# Twisted Whittaker models for metaplectic groups 

Sergey Lysenko

## To cite this version:

Sergey Lysenko. Twisted Whittaker models for metaplectic groups. 2015. hal-01227086v1

HAL Id: hal-01227086<br>https://hal.science/hal-01227086v1<br>Preprint submitted on 10 Nov 2015 (v1), last revised 9 Jun 2021 (v2)

HAL is a multi-disciplinary open access archive for the deposit and dissemination of scientific research documents, whether they are published or not. The documents may come from teaching and research institutions in France or abroad, or from public or private research centers.

L'archive ouverte pluridisciplinaire HAL, est destinée au dépôt et à la diffusion de documents scientifiques de niveau recherche, publiés ou non, émanant des établissements d'enseignement et de recherche français ou étrangers, des laboratoires publics ou privés.

# TWISTED WHITTAKER MODELS FOR METAPLECTIC GROUPS 

S. LYSENKO

## Contents

Introduction ..... 1

1. Local problem: subtop cohomology ..... 6
2. The twisted Whittaker category ..... 10
3. The FS category ..... 15
4. Zastava spaces ..... 19
5. Hecke functors ..... 40
Appendix A. ..... 45
Appendix B. Proof of Proposition 2.7.1 ..... 52
References ..... 54

## Introduction

0.0.1. In this paper inspired by [20] we study the twisted Whittaker categories for metaplectic groups (in the sense of [22]). This is a part of the quantum geometric Langlands program [27], (17], Section 6.3).

Let $G$ be a connected reductive group over an algebraically closed field $k$. The definition of the twisted Whittaker category for $G$ from [20] extends to our (a bit more general) setting of $G$ equipped with the metaplectic data (in the sense of [22]). We expect an analog of Lurie's conjecture ([20], Conjecture 0.4 ) to hold in our setting. One of the main ideas of [20] was the construction of the functor $G_{n}$ : Whit ${ }_{n}^{c} \rightarrow \mathrm{FS}_{n}^{c}$ from the twisted Whittaker category of $G$ to the category of factorizable sheaves assuming that the quantum parameter $c$ is irrational (i.e., $q=\exp (\pi i c)$ is not a root of unity). Recall that the main result of [5] identified the category of factorizable sheaves with the category $\operatorname{Rep}\left(u_{q}(\check{G})\right)$ of representations of the corresponding small quantum group $u_{q}(\check{G})$. When $q$ is not a root of unity, the latter coincides with the big quantum group $U_{q}(\check{G})$.

In the metaplectic case, corresponding to $q$ being a root of unity, $u_{q}(\check{G})$ and $U_{q}(\check{G})$ are substantially different, and the construction of $G_{n}$ breaks down. One of our main results is a construction of a corrected version of the functor $G_{n}$ in our metaplectic case. The definitions of the twisted Whittaker category Whit ${ }_{n}^{\kappa}$ and the category $\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa}$ of factorizable sheaves are given in Sections 2 and 3. Our Theorem 4.11.5 provides a functor

$$
\overline{\mathbb{F}}: \text { Whit }_{n}^{\kappa} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa}
$$

exact for the perverse t-structures and commuting with the Verdier duality. It is constructed under the assumption that our metaplectic parameter, the quadratic form $\varrho$, satisfies what we call the subtop cohomology property. This is a local property that we prove for all the simple simply-connected reductive groups and most of parameters $\varrho$ in Theorem 1.1.6 (and Remark 1.1.7), which is one of our main results. We formulate Conjecture 1.1.2 describing those quadratic forms $\varrho$ for which we expect the subtop cohomology property to hold. These are precisely those $\varrho$ for which our construction of $\overline{\mathbb{F}}$ makes sense.

To construct the functor $\overline{\mathbb{F}}$, we introduce natural compactifications of Zastava spaces (see Section 4.4) in Section 4.4. To prove that $\overline{\mathbb{F}}$ commutes with the Verdier duality, we introduce a new notion of the universal local acyclicity with respect to a diagram (as opposed to the ULA property for a morphism from [13]), see Definition 4.8.2, This property is studied in Section 4.8. Our proof also essentially uses the description of the twisted IC-sheaves of Drinfeld compactifications $\overline{\mathrm{Bun}}_{B}$ from [23].

Let $X$ be a smooth projective connected curve over $k$. For $x \in X$ an irreducible object of the twisted Whittaker category Whit ${ }_{x}^{\kappa}$ is of the form $\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}$ for some dominant coweight $\lambda$. Assuming the subtop cohomology property we show that

$$
\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow} \underset{\mu \leq \lambda}{\oplus} \mathcal{L}_{x, \mu} \otimes V_{\mu}^{\lambda},
$$

where $\mathcal{L}_{x, \mu}$ are the irreducible objects of $\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{x}^{\kappa}$, and $V_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ are some multiplicity vector spaces (cf. Corollary 4.9.2 and Proposition 4.11.4). One of our main results is a description of the space $V_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ in Theorem 4.12.5. We show that $V_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ admits a canonical base, which is naturally a subset of $B(\lambda)$. Here $B(\lambda)$ is the crystal of the canonical base of the irreducible $\check{G}$-representation $\mathbb{V}^{\lambda}$ of highest weight $\lambda$.

In [22] we associated to $G$ and its metaplectic data a connected reductive group $\breve{G}_{\zeta}$, this is an analog of the Langlands dual group in the metaplectic setting. The dominant coweights of $\breve{G}_{\zeta}$ form naturally a subset of the set $\Lambda^{+}$of $G$-dominant coweights. Our Theorem 4.12.11 shows that if $\lambda$ is a dominant coweight of $\breve{G}_{\zeta}$ then $V_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ identifies with the $\mu$-weight space in the irreducible representation $V(\lambda)$ of $\check{G}_{\zeta}$ of highest weight $\lambda$.

Write $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}$ for the moduli stack of $G$-torsors on $X$. In Section 5 we define the action of the category $\operatorname{Rep}\left(\check{G}_{\zeta}\right)$ of representations of $\check{G}_{\zeta}$ by Hecke functors on the twisted derived category $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}\right)$ of $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}$, and on the twisted Whittaker category D Whit ${ }_{x}$. The main result of this Section is Theorem 5.3.1. It shows that the Hecke functors are exact for the perverse t -structure on the twisted Whittaker category. It also shows that acting on the basic object of Whit ${ }_{x}^{\kappa}$ by the Hecke functor corresponding to an irreducible representation of $\breve{G}_{\zeta}$, one gets the corresponding irreducible object of Whit ${ }_{x}^{\kappa}$. This is an analog of (18), Theorem 4) in the metaplectic setting.

Finally, in Appendix B we prove Proposition [2.7.1, which reformulates the subtop cohomology property as some categorical property of Whit ${ }_{x}^{\kappa}$ saying that Ext ${ }^{1}$ in this category between some irreducible objects vanish.
0.0.2. Notation. Work over an algebraically closed ground field $k$ of characteristic $p>0$. Let $X$ be a smooth projectice connected curve. Let $\Omega$ denote the canonical line bundle on $X$. We fix a square root $\Omega^{\frac{1}{2}}$ of $\Omega$. Set $\mathcal{O}=k[[t]] \subset F=k((t))$.

Let $G$ be a connected reductive group over $k$ with $[G, G]$ simply-connected. Let $B \subset G$ be a Borel subgroup, $B^{-} \subset G$ its opposite and $T=B \cap B^{-}$a maximal torus. Let $U$ (resp., $U^{-}$) denote the unipotent radical of $B$ (resp., of $B^{-}$). Let $\Lambda$ denote the coweights of $T, \check{\Lambda}$ the weights of $G$. The canonical pairing between the two is denoted by $\langle$,$\rangle . By \Lambda^{+}$(resp., $\check{\Lambda}^{+}$) we denote the semigroup of dominant coweights (resp., dominant weights) for $G$. Let $\rho$ be the half-sum of positive coroots of $G$. Let $\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ denote the $\mathbb{Z}_{+}$-span of positive coroots in $\Lambda$.

Set $G_{a b}=G /[G, G]$, let $\Lambda_{a b}$ (resp., $\check{\Lambda}_{a b}$ ) denote the coweights (resp., weights) of $G_{a b}$. Let $J$ denote the set of connected components of the Dynkin diagram of $G$. For $j \in J$ write $\mathcal{J}_{j}$ for the set of vertices of the $j$-th connected component of the Dynkin diagram, $\mathcal{J}=\cup_{j \in J} \mathcal{J}_{i}$. For $j \in \mathcal{J}$ let $\alpha_{j}$ (resp., $\check{\alpha}_{j}$ ) denote the corresponding simple coroot (resp., simple root). One has $G_{a d}=\prod_{j \in J} G_{j}$, where $G_{j}$ is a simple adjoint group. Let $\mathfrak{g}_{j}=\operatorname{Lie} G_{j}$. For $j \in J$ let $\kappa_{j}: \Lambda \otimes \Lambda \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ be the Killing form for $G_{j}$, so

$$
\kappa_{j}=\sum_{\check{\alpha} \in \check{R}_{j}} \check{\alpha} \otimes \check{\alpha},
$$

where $\check{R}_{j}$ is the set of roots of $G_{j}$. For a standard Levi subgroup $M$ of $G$ we have the corresponding semigroup $\Lambda_{M}^{\text {pos }}$. Our notation $\mu \leq_{M} \lambda$ for $\lambda, \mu \in \Lambda$ means that $\lambda-\mu \in \Lambda_{M}^{\text {pos }}$. For $M=G$ we write $\leq$ instead of $\leq_{G}$.

By a super line we mean a $\mathbb{Z} / 2 \mathbb{Z}$-graded line. As in [22], we denote by $\mathcal{E}^{s}(T)$ the groupoid of pairs: a symmetric bilinear form $\kappa: \Lambda \otimes \Lambda \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$, and a central super extension $1 \rightarrow k^{*} \rightarrow \tilde{\Lambda}^{s} \rightarrow \Lambda \rightarrow 1$ whose commutator is $\left(\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)_{c}=(-1)^{\kappa\left(\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}\right)}$.

Let Sch/k denote the category of $k$-schemes of finite type with Zarisky topology. The $n$-th Quillen $K$-theory group of a scheme form a presheaf on $\operatorname{Sch} / k$. As in [8], $K_{n}$ will denote the associated sheaf on $S c h / k$ for the Zariski topology.

Pick a prime $\ell$ invertible in $k$. We work with (perverse) $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$-sheaves on $k$-stacks for the étale topology. Pick an injective character $\psi: \mathbb{F}_{p} \rightarrow \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}^{*}$, let $\mathcal{L}_{\psi}$ be the corresponding Artin-Schreier sheaf on $\mathbb{A}^{1}$. The trivial $G$-torsor over some base is denoted $\mathcal{F}_{G}^{0}$.
0.0.3. Input data. We fix the following data as in ([22], Section 2.3). Write $\mathrm{Gr}_{G}=$ $G(F) / G(\mathcal{O})$ for the affine grassmanian of $G$. For $j \in J$ let $\mathcal{L}_{j}$ denote the ( $\mathbb{Z} / 2 \mathbb{Z}$-graded purely of parity zero) line bundle on $\operatorname{Gr}_{G}$ with fibre $\operatorname{det}\left(\mathfrak{g}_{j}(\mathcal{O}): \mathfrak{g}_{j}(\mathcal{O})^{g}\right)$ at $g G(\mathcal{O})$ (the definition of this relative determinant is found in [16]). Let $E_{j}^{a}$ be the punctured total space of the pull-back of $\mathcal{L}_{j}$ to $G(F)$. This is a central extension

$$
1 \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{m} \rightarrow E_{j}^{a} \rightarrow G(F) \rightarrow 1 .
$$

It splits canonically over $G(\mathcal{O})$. Write $(\cdot, \cdot)_{s t}: F^{*} \times F^{*} \rightarrow k^{*}$ for the tame symbol map ([22], Section 2.3). Pick a central extension

$$
\begin{equation*}
1 \rightarrow K_{2} \rightarrow \mathcal{V}_{\beta} \rightarrow G_{a b} \rightarrow 1 \tag{1}
\end{equation*}
$$

of sheaf of groups on $\operatorname{Sch} / k$ as in [8]. Let

$$
\begin{equation*}
1 \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{m} \rightarrow E_{\beta} \rightarrow G_{a b}(F) \rightarrow 1 \tag{2}
\end{equation*}
$$

be a central extension in the category of ind-schemes whose commutator $(\cdot, \cdot)_{c}: G_{a b}(F) \times$ $G_{a b}(F) \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{m}$ satisfies

$$
\left(\lambda_{1} \otimes f_{1}, \lambda_{2} \otimes f_{2}\right)_{c}=\left(f_{1}, f_{2}\right)_{s t}^{-\beta\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}\right)}
$$

for $\lambda_{i} \in \Lambda_{a b}, f_{i} \in F^{*}$. Here $\beta: \Lambda_{a b} \otimes \Lambda_{a b} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ is an even symmetric bilinear form. The pull-back of (21) under $G(F) \rightarrow G_{a b}(F)$ is also denoted by $E_{\beta}$ by abuse of notation. We assume that passing to $F$-points in (11) and further taking the push-out by the tame symbol $(\cdot, \cdot)_{s t}: K_{2}(F) \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{m}$ yields the extension (22).

Recall that $\mathcal{V}_{\beta}(\mathcal{O}) \rightarrow G_{a b}(\mathcal{O})$ is surjective, and the composition of the tame symbol with $K_{2}(\mathcal{O}) \rightarrow K_{2}(F)$ is trivial. For this reason (2l) is equipped with a canonical section over $G_{a b}(\mathcal{O})$.

Let $N \geq 1$ be invertible in $k$. Let $\zeta: \mu_{N}(k) \rightarrow \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}^{*}$ be an injective character, we write $\mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ for the canonical rank one local system on $B\left(\mu_{N}\right)$ such that $\mu_{N}(k)$ acts on it by $\zeta$. We have a map $s_{N}: \mathbb{G}_{m} \rightarrow B\left(\mu_{N}\right)$ corresponding to the $\mu_{N}$-torsor $\mathbb{G}_{m} \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{m}, z \mapsto z^{N}$. The local system $s_{N}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ is sometimes also denoted by $\mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$. For each $j \in J$ pick $c_{j} \in \mathbb{Z}$. To these data we associate the even symmetric bilinear form $\bar{\kappa}: \Lambda \otimes \Lambda \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ given by

$$
\bar{\kappa}=-\beta-\sum_{j \in J} c_{j} \kappa_{j}
$$

and the quadratic form $\varrho: \Lambda \rightarrow \mathbb{Q}$ given by $\varrho(\mu)=\frac{\bar{\kappa}(\mu, \mu)}{2 N}$. The true parameter in our quantum setting is rather $\varrho$ instead of $(\bar{\kappa}, N)$.

The sum of the extensions $\left(E_{j}^{a}\right)^{c_{j}}, j \in J$ and the extension $E_{\beta}$ is the central extension denoted

$$
\begin{equation*}
1 \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{m} \rightarrow \mathbb{E} \rightarrow G(F) \rightarrow 1 \tag{3}
\end{equation*}
$$

It is equipped with the induced section over $G(\mathcal{O})$. Let

$$
\begin{equation*}
1 \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{m} \rightarrow V_{\mathbb{E}} \rightarrow \Lambda \rightarrow 1 \tag{4}
\end{equation*}
$$

be the pull-back of (3) under $\Lambda \rightarrow G(F), \lambda \mapsto t^{\lambda}$. The commutator in (4) is given by

$$
\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}\right)_{c}=(-1)^{\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda_{1}, \lambda_{2}\right)}
$$

Set $\operatorname{Gra}_{G}=\mathbb{E} / G(\mathcal{O})$. Let $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{G}$ be the stack quotient of $\mathrm{Gra}_{G}$ under the $\mathbb{G}_{m}$-action such that $z \in \mathbb{G}_{m}$ acts as $z^{N}$. Let $\operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta}$ be the category of $G(\mathcal{O})$-equivariant perverse sheaves on $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{G}$ on which $\mu_{N}(k)$ acts by $\zeta$.
0.0.4. Metaplectic dual group. In [22] we equipped $\operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta}$ with a structure of a symmetric monoidal category, we introduced a symmetric monoidal category $\operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta}^{\natural}$ obtained from $\operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta}$ by some modification of the commutativity constraint.

Set $\Lambda^{\sharp}=\{\lambda \in \Lambda \mid \bar{\kappa}(\lambda) \in N \check{\Lambda}\}$. Let $\check{T}_{\zeta}=\operatorname{Spec} k\left[\Lambda^{\sharp}\right]$ be the torus whose weights lattice is $\Lambda^{\sharp}$. Let $\check{G}_{\zeta}$ be the reductive group over $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$ defined in ([22], Theorem 2.1), it is equipped with canonical inclusions $\check{T}_{\zeta} \subset \check{B}_{\zeta} \subset \check{G}_{\zeta}$, where $\check{T}_{\zeta}$ is a maximal torus, and $\check{B}_{\zeta}$ is a Borel subgroup dual to $T \subset B \subset G$.

To get a fibre functor on $\mathbb{P e r v}_{G, \zeta}^{\sharp}$ one needs to pick an additional input datum. We make this choice as in [22]. Namely, let $\bar{V}_{\mathbb{E}}$ be the stack quotient of $V_{\mathbb{E}}$ by the $\mathbb{G}_{m}$-action,
where $z \in \mathbb{G}_{m}$ acts as $z^{N}$. It fits into an exact sequence of group stacks

$$
\begin{equation*}
1 \rightarrow B\left(\mu_{N}\right) \rightarrow \bar{V}_{\mathbb{E}} \rightarrow \Lambda \rightarrow 1 \tag{5}
\end{equation*}
$$

We pick a morphism of group stacks $\mathfrak{t}_{\mathbb{E}}: \Lambda^{\sharp} \rightarrow \bar{V}_{\mathbb{E}}$, which is a section of (5) over $\Lambda^{\sharp}$. This yields as in ([22], Theorem 2.1) an equivalence of tensor categories $\mathbb{P e r v}_{G, \zeta}^{\natural} \leadsto \operatorname{Rep}\left(\check{G}_{\zeta}\right)$.

Let $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{T}$ be obtained from $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{G}$ by the base change $\mathrm{Gr}_{T} \rightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{G}$. Write $\mathbb{P e r v}_{T, G, \zeta}$ for the category of $T(\mathcal{O})$-equivariant perverse sheaves on $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{T}$ on which $\mu_{N}(k)$ acts by $\zeta$. As in ([22], Section 3.2), the datum of $\mathfrak{t}_{\mathbb{E}}$ yields an equivalence $\operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}: \operatorname{Rep}\left(\check{T}_{\zeta}\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow} \operatorname{Perv}_{T, G, \zeta}$.
0.0.5. Line bundles. For a reductive group $H$ we denote by $\operatorname{Bun}_{H}$ the stack of $H$-torsors on $X$. Let

$$
\begin{equation*}
1 \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{m} \rightarrow V_{\beta} \rightarrow \Lambda_{a b} \rightarrow 1 \tag{6}
\end{equation*}
$$

be the restriction of (2) under $\Lambda_{a b} \rightarrow G_{a b}(F), \lambda \mapsto t^{\lambda}$. It is given for each $\gamma \in \Lambda_{a b}$ by a line $\epsilon^{\gamma}$ over $k$ together with isomorphisms

$$
c^{\gamma_{1}, \gamma_{2}}: \epsilon^{\gamma_{1}} \otimes \epsilon^{\gamma_{2}} \leftrightarrows \epsilon^{\gamma_{1}+\gamma_{2}}
$$

for $\gamma_{i} \in \Lambda_{a b}$ (cf. [22], Section 2.3). As in ([22], Section 2.6) we associate to the pair ((6),$-\beta) \in \mathcal{E}^{s}\left(G_{a b}\right)$ a line bundle $\mathcal{L}_{\beta}$ on $\operatorname{Bun}_{G_{a b}}$. For $\mu \in \Lambda_{a b}$ consider the map $i_{\mu}: X \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{G_{a b}}, x \mapsto \mathcal{O}(-\mu x)$. Recall that one has canonically

$$
i_{\mu}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\beta} \rightrightarrows \Omega^{\frac{\beta(\mu, \mu)}{2}} \otimes \epsilon^{\mu}
$$

For $j \in J$ let $\mathcal{L}_{j, \operatorname{Bun}_{G}}$ be the line bundle on $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}$ whose fibre at $\mathcal{F} \in \operatorname{Bun}_{G}$ is

$$
\operatorname{det} \mathrm{R} \Gamma\left(X,\left(\mathfrak{g}_{j}\right)_{\mathcal{F}_{G}^{0}}\right) \otimes \operatorname{det} \mathrm{R} \Gamma\left(X,\left(\mathfrak{g}_{j}\right)_{\mathcal{F}}\right)^{-1}
$$

Denote by $\mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ the line bundle $\mathcal{L}_{\beta} \otimes\left(\underset{j \in J}{\otimes} \mathcal{L}_{j, \operatorname{Bun}_{G}}^{c_{j}}\right)$ on $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}$.
For $x \in X$ let $\operatorname{Gr}_{G, x}$ denote the affine grassmanian classifying a $G$-torsor $\mathcal{F}$ on $X$ with a trivialization $\left.\mathcal{F} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{F}_{G}^{0}\right|_{X-x}$. The restriction of $\mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ (with zero section removed) under the forgetful map $\mathrm{Gr}_{G, x} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{G}$ identifies with $\mathrm{Gra}_{G}$ (once we pick an isomorphism $D_{x} \rightrightarrows \operatorname{Spec} \mathcal{O}$ for the formal disk $D_{x}$ around $\left.x\right)$.

Let $\Omega^{\rho}$ denote the $T$-torsor on $X$ obtained from $\Omega^{\frac{1}{2}}$ via the extension of scalars for $2 \rho: \mathbb{G}_{m} \rightarrow T$. We denote by ${ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ the line bundle on Bun $_{G}$ whose fibre at $\mathcal{F} \in \operatorname{Bun}_{G}$ is $\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{F}}^{\bar{K}} \otimes\left(\mathcal{L}_{\Omega^{\rho}}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)^{-1}$. From ([24], Proposition 4.1) one gets the following.

Lemma 0.0.6. Let $D=\sum_{x} \mu_{x} x$ be a $\Lambda$-valued divisor on $X$. The fibre of $\mathcal{L}_{\beta}$ at $\Omega^{\rho}(-D)$ identifies canonically with

$$
\left(\mathcal{L}_{\beta}\right)_{\Omega^{\rho}} \otimes\left(\otimes_{x \in X}\left(\Omega_{x}^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)^{\beta\left(\mu_{x}, \mu_{x}+2 \rho\right)} \otimes \epsilon^{\bar{\mu}_{x}}\right),
$$

where $\bar{\mu}_{x} \in \Lambda_{a b}$ is the image of $\mu_{x}$.
0.0.7. Langlands program for metaplectic groups. Let $\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}$ be the gerb of $N$-th roots of ${ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ over $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}$. Let $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}\right)$ denote the derived category of $\widetilde{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$-sheaves on $\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}$, on which $\mu_{N}(k)$ acts by $\zeta$.

As in [23], where the case of $G$ simple simply-connected was considered, we define an action of $\operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta}^{\natural}$ on $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}\right)$ by Hecke functors (see Section 5.1). From our point of view, the geometric Langlands program for metaplectic groups is the problem of finding a spectral decomposition of $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\mathrm{Bun}}_{G}\right)$ under this action. Our study of the twisted Whittaker model in this setting is motivated by this problem.

## 1. Local problem: Subtop cohomology

1.1. In this Section we formulate and partially prove Conjecture 1.1 .2 that will be used in Proposition 4.11.2.

For a free $\mathcal{O}$-module $M$ write $M_{\bar{c}}=M \otimes_{0} k$. For $\mu \in \Lambda$ let $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\mu}$ (resp., $\operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ ) denote the $U(F)$-orbit (resp., $U^{-}(F)$-orbit) in $\operatorname{Gr}_{G}$ through $t^{\mu}$. For $\mu$ is in the coroots lattice, the $\mathbb{G}_{m}$-torsor $\operatorname{Gra}_{G} \times{ }_{\operatorname{Gr}_{G}} \mathrm{Gr}_{B}^{\mu} \rightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\mu}$ is constant with fibre $\Omega_{\bar{c}}^{-\bar{\kappa}(\mu, \mu)}-0$, and $T(\mathcal{O})$ acts on it by the character $T(\mathcal{O}) \rightarrow T \xrightarrow{-\bar{\kappa}(\mu)} \mathbb{G}_{m}$. The $\mathbb{G}_{m}$-torsor $\operatorname{Gra}_{G} \times \operatorname{Gr}_{G} \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu} \rightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ is constant with fibre $\Omega_{\bar{c}}^{-\bar{\kappa}(\mu, \mu)}-0$, and $T(\mathcal{O})$ acts on it by $T(\mathcal{O}) \rightarrow T \xrightarrow{-\bar{\kappa}(\mu)} \mathbb{G}_{m}$.

As in ([18], Section 7.1.4), for $\eta \in \Lambda$ we will write $\chi_{\eta}: U(F) \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ for an additive character of conductor $\bar{\eta}$, where $\bar{\eta}$ is the image of $\eta$ in the coweights lattice of $G_{a d}$. For $\eta+\nu \in \Lambda^{+}$we also write $\chi_{\eta}^{\nu}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\nu} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ for any $\left(U(F), \chi_{\eta}\right)$-equivariant function.

For $\mu \in \Lambda$ let $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{B}^{\mu}=\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\mu} \times_{\operatorname{Gr}_{G}} \widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{G}$. Pick $\chi_{0}: U(F) \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ and define $\chi_{0}^{0}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ by $\chi_{0}^{0}(u G(O))=\chi_{0}(u)$ for $u \in U(F)$. Set $e v=\chi_{0}^{0}$. Using the canonical trivialization $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{B}^{0} \rightrightarrows \mathrm{Gr}_{B}^{0} \times B\left(\mu_{N}\right)$, we consider $\mathcal{L}_{G}:=e v^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \boxtimes \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ as a local system on $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{B}^{0}$.

For $\mu$ is the coroots lattice any trivialization of $\Omega_{\bar{c}}^{-\bar{\kappa}(\mu, \mu)}$ yields a section $s_{\eta}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu} \rightarrow$ $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$. Recall that $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$ is empty unless $\lambda \geq 0$, and for $\lambda \geq 0$ this is a scheme of finite type and pure dimension $\langle\lambda, \check{\rho}\rangle$ by ([10], Section 6.3).

Definition 1.1.1. We will say that the subtop cohomology property is satisfied for $\varrho$ if for any $\lambda>0$, which is not a simple coroot,

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{R\Gamma }_{c}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}, s_{-\lambda}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{G}\right) \tag{7}
\end{equation*}
$$

is placed in degrees $\leq$ top -2 , where top $=\langle\lambda, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle$.
Conjecture 1.1.2. Assume that $\varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \mathbb{Z}$ for any simple coroot $\alpha_{i}$. Then the subtop cohomology property is satisfied for $\varrho$.

This conjecture is motivated by our definition of the functor $\overline{\mathbb{F}}$ in Section 4.6.1, this is precisely the local property needed in Proposition 4.11.2. The assumption $\varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \mathbb{Z}$ is used in the construction of $\overline{\mathbb{F}}$ to get the correct answer over $\stackrel{\circ}{X}^{\mu}$ (see Proposition 4.3.4).

Remark 1.1.3. i) The input data of Section 0.0 .3 are functorial in a suitable sense. In particular, we may restrict them from $G$ to $[G, G]$. Then $\bar{\kappa}$ gets replaced by its restriction to the coroots lattice. The subtop cohomology property holds for $[G, G]$ (with the induced input data) if and only if it holds for $G$.
ii) We may pick a torus $T_{1}$ and an inlcusion $Z([G, G]) \hookrightarrow T_{1}$, where $Z([G, G])$ is the center of $[G, G]$. Then $G_{1}:=\left([G, G] \times T_{1}\right) / Z([G, G])$ has a connected center, here $Z([G, G])$ is included diagonally in the product. One may also extend the input data of Section 0.0.3 to $G_{1}$ and assume, if necessary, that $G$ has a connected center.

Definition 1.1.4. If the center $Z(G)$ of $G$ is not connected, replace $G$ by the group $G_{1}$ as in Remark 1.1.3, so we may assume $Z(G)$ connected. Then pick fundamental coweights $\omega_{i} \in \Lambda$ of $\check{G}$ corresponding to $\check{\alpha}_{i}$ for $i \in \mathcal{J}$. Say that $\varrho$ satisfies the property (C) if the following holds. For any $i \in \mathcal{J}, \lambda>\alpha_{i}$ such that $\omega_{i}-\lambda$ appears as a weight of the fundamental representation $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{i}}$ of $\check{G}, \bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right)$ is not divisible by $N$ in $\check{\Lambda}$.

Here is the main result of this section.
Theorem 1.1.5. If $\varrho$ satisfies the property (C) then the subtop cohomology property is satisfied for $\varrho$.

The proof of the following is given case by case in Appendix A.
Theorem 1.1.6. The quadratic form $\varrho$ satisfies the property ( $C$ ), and hence the subtop cohomology property, in the following cases:

- $G$ is of type $C_{2}$ or $A_{n}$ for $n \geq 1$, and $\varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \mathbb{Z}$ for any simple coroot $\alpha_{i}$.
- $G$ is of type $B_{n}, C_{n}, D_{n}$ for $n \geq 1$ or $G_{2}$, and $\varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{Z}$ for any simple coroot $\alpha_{i}$.
- $G$ is of type $F_{4}$, and $\varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{Z}, \varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \frac{1}{3} \mathbb{Z}$ for any simple coroot $\alpha_{i}$.

Remark 1.1.7. Let $G$ be of type $E_{n}$ with $6 \leq n \leq 8$. As in the proof of Theorem 1.1.6. one shows that there is a collection of positive integers $d_{1}, \ldots, d_{r}$ (depending on $n$ ) with the following property. If $\varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \frac{1}{d_{1}} \mathbb{Z}, \ldots, \frac{1}{d_{r}} \mathbb{Z}$ for any simple coroot $\alpha_{i}$ then the property (C) is satisfied for $\varrho$. This collection can be found in principle in a way similar to the one we use for other types, however, this requires a lot of explicit calculations. They could certainly be done with a suitable computer program (like [14]).

In Section A. 2 of Appendix $A$, we consider $G$ of type $E_{8}$ and establish a necessary condition for the property (C). Namely, one needs at least that $\varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \frac{1}{10} \mathbb{Z}, \frac{1}{8} \mathbb{Z}, \frac{1}{6} \mathbb{Z}$ for the property $(C)$ to hold for $\varrho$ in this case.

### 1.2. Proof of Theorem 1.1.5.

1.2.1. Over $\mathrm{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \mathrm{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$ we get two different trivializations of the $\mathbb{G}_{m}$-torsor $\mathrm{Gra}_{G} \rightarrow$ $\mathrm{Gr}_{G}$, the first coming from $\mathrm{Gr}_{B}^{0}$, the second one from that over $\mathrm{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$. The discrepancy between the two trivializations is a map $\gamma_{G}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \mathrm{Gr}_{B-}^{-\lambda} \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{m}$ that intertwines the natural $T(\mathcal{O})$-action on the source with the $T(\mathcal{O})$-action on $\mathbb{G}_{m}$ by the character $T(\mathcal{O}) \rightarrow T \xrightarrow{\bar{\kappa}(\lambda)} \mathbb{G}_{m}$. To be precise, for the corresponding sections $s_{B}^{0}: \mathrm{Gr}_{B}^{0} \rightarrow \mathrm{Gra}_{G}$ and $s_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda} \rightarrow \operatorname{Gra}_{G}$ one has $s_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}=\gamma_{G} s_{B}^{0}$. Note that $s_{-\lambda}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{G} \widetilde{\rightarrow} e v^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \gamma_{G}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$.

Recall that the restriction of $\mathrm{ev}: \mathrm{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \mathrm{Gr}_{B-}^{-\lambda} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ to each irreducible component of $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$ is dominant ([20], Section 5.6). So, (77) is placed in degrees $\leq t o p-1$.
1.2.2. Recollections on crystals. As in [9, write $B_{\mathfrak{g}}(\lambda)$ for the set of irreducible components of $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$. One has the structure of a crystal on $B_{\mathfrak{g}}=\cup_{\lambda \geq 0} B_{\mathfrak{g}}(\lambda)$ defined in ([9], Sections 13.3-13.4). We recall the part of this crystal structure used in our proof.

For a standard parabolic $P \subset G$ with Levi quotient $M$ let $\mathfrak{q}_{P}: \operatorname{Gr}_{P} \rightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{M}$ be the natural map. Write $B(M)$ and $B^{-}(M)$ for the corresponding Borel subgroups of $M$. For $\lambda \geq 0$ the scheme $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \mathrm{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$ is stratified by locally closed subschemes $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \mathfrak{q}_{P}^{-1}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-(M)}}^{-\mu}\right) \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$ indexed by $0 \leq_{M} \mu \leq \lambda$. For such $\mu$ and any $g \in \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}(M)}^{-\mu}$ one has an isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \mathfrak{q}_{P}^{-1}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}(M)}^{-\mu}\right) \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda} \underset{\rightarrow}{\rightrightarrows}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B(M)}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}(M)}^{-\mu}\right) \times\left(\mathfrak{q}_{P}^{-1}(g) \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}\right) \tag{8}
\end{equation*}
$$

Denote by $B_{\mathfrak{g}}^{\mathfrak{m}, *}(\lambda-\mu)$ the set of irreducible components of $\mathfrak{q}_{P}^{-1}(g) \cap \mathrm{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$ of (maximal possible) dimension $\langle\lambda-\mu, \check{\rho}\rangle$. This set is independent of $g \in \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}(M)}^{-\mu}$ in a natural sense (see loc.cit.). One gets the bijection

$$
B_{\mathfrak{g}}(\lambda) \widetilde{\rightarrow} \cup_{\mu} B_{\mathfrak{g}}^{\mathfrak{m}, *}(\lambda-\mu) \times B_{\mathfrak{m}}(\mu)
$$

sending an irreducible component $b$ of $\mathrm{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \mathrm{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$ to the pair $\left(b_{1}, b_{2}\right)$ defined as follows. First, there is a unique $\mu \in \Lambda$ with $0 \leq_{M} \mu \leq \lambda$ such that $b \cap \mathfrak{q}_{P}^{-1}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}(M)}^{-\mu}\right)$ is dense in b. Then $b \cap \mathfrak{q}_{P}^{-1}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-(M)}}^{-\mu}\right)$ corresponds via (8) to $\left(b_{1}, b_{2}\right)$.

For $i \in \mathcal{J}$ the operation $f_{i}: B_{\mathfrak{g}} \rightarrow B_{\mathfrak{g}} \cup 0$ is defined as follows. Let $P_{i}$ be the standard parabolic whose Levi $M_{i}$ has a unique simple coroot $\alpha_{i}$. Our convention is that $f_{i}: B_{\mathfrak{m}_{i}} \rightarrow B_{\mathfrak{m}_{i}} \cup 0$ sends the unique element of $B_{\mathfrak{m}_{i}}(\nu)$ to the unique element of $B_{\mathfrak{m}_{i}}\left(\nu-\alpha_{i}\right)$ for $\nu \geq_{M_{i}} \alpha_{i}$ (resp., to 0 for $\nu=0$ ). For the corresponding decomposition

$$
B_{\mathfrak{g}}(\lambda) \widetilde{\rightarrow} \cup_{\mu} B_{\mathfrak{g}}^{\mathfrak{m}_{i}, *}(\lambda-\mu) \times B_{\mathfrak{m}_{i}}(\mu)
$$

write $b \in B_{\mathfrak{g}}(\lambda)$ as $\left(b_{1}, b_{2}\right)$. Then $f_{i}\left(b_{1}, b_{2}\right)=\left(b_{1}, f_{i}\left(b_{2}\right)\right)$ by definition.
For $i \in \mathcal{J}, b \in B_{\mathfrak{g}}(\nu)$ set $\phi_{i}(b)=\max \left\{m \geq 0 \mid f_{i}^{m} b \neq 0\right\}$.
Let $B(-\infty)$ denote the standard crystal of the canonical base in $U(\check{\mathfrak{u}})$, here $\check{\mathfrak{u}}$ is the Lie algebra of the unipotent radical of the Borel $\check{B} \subset \check{G}$. It coincides with the crystal introduced in ([21], Remark 8.3). A canonical isomorphism $B_{\mathfrak{g}} \widetilde{\rightarrow} B(-\infty)$ is established in [9]. For $\lambda \in \Lambda$ denote by $T_{\lambda}$ the crystal with the unique element of weight $\lambda$, the notation from ([21], Example 7.3) and ([6], Section 2.2). For $\lambda \in \Lambda^{+}$denote by $B(\lambda)$ the crystal of the canonical base of the irreducible $\check{G}$-representation $\mathbb{V}^{\lambda}$ of highest weight $\lambda$. We identify it canonically with the crystal denoted by $B^{G}(\lambda)$ in (11], Section 3.1). So, an element of $B(\lambda)$ is an irreducible component of $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\nu} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{\lambda}$ for some $\nu \in \Lambda$ appearing as a weight of $\mathbb{V}^{\lambda}$. Recall from ([6], Section 2.2) that for $\lambda \in \Lambda^{+}$there is a canonical embedding $B(\lambda) \hookrightarrow T_{w_{0}(\lambda)} \otimes B(-\infty)$ whose image is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{t_{w_{0}(\lambda)} \otimes b \mid b \in B(-\infty), \phi_{i}\left(b^{*}\right) \leq-\left\langle w_{0}\left(\check{\alpha}_{i}\right), \lambda\right\rangle \text { for all } i \in \mathcal{J}\right\} \tag{9}
\end{equation*}
$$

Here $B(-\infty) \rightarrow B(-\infty), b \mapsto b^{*}$ is the involution defined in ([6], Section 2.2). This inclusion is described in the geometric terms in (6], Proposition 4.3). The involution * is also described in geometric terms as the one coming from an automorphism of $G$ in ([6], Section 4.1, p. 100).
1.2.3. Let $\bar{\mu}=\left\{\mu_{i}\right\}_{i \in \mathcal{J}}$ with $\mu_{i} \in \Lambda, \lambda \geq \mu_{i} \geq_{M_{i}} 0$. We have the corresponding maps $\mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}: \operatorname{Gr}_{P_{i}} \rightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{M_{i}}$. Set

$$
Y^{\bar{\mu}}=\left(\cap_{i \in \mathcal{J}} \mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}^{-1}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{-\mu_{i}}\right)\right) \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}
$$

The scheme $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$ is stratified by locally closed subshemes $Y^{\bar{\mu}}$ for the collections $\bar{\mu}$ as above (some strata could be empty). Our strategy is to show that each stratum $Y^{\bar{\mu}}$ does not contribute to top -1 cohomology in (7).
Set $Z^{\bar{\mu}}=\prod_{i \in \mathcal{J}} \operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{-\mu_{i}}$. Let

$$
\mathfrak{q}^{\bar{\mu}}: Y^{\bar{\mu}} \rightarrow Z^{\bar{\mu}}
$$

be the product of the maps $\mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}$. Write $U\left(M_{i}\right)$ for the unipotent radical of $B\left(M_{i}\right)$. For each $i \in \mathcal{J}$ define $e v_{i}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{0} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ by $e v_{i}\left(u M_{i}(\mathcal{O})\right)=\chi_{0}(u)$ for $u \in U\left(M_{i}\right)(F)$. We have used here some section $M_{i} \hookrightarrow P_{i}$. For $e v^{\bar{\mu}}: Z^{\bar{\mu}} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ given by $e v^{\bar{\mu}}=\sum_{i \in \mathcal{J}} e v_{i}$ the restriction $\left.e v\right|_{Y^{\bar{\mu}}}$ equals $e v^{\bar{\mu}} q^{\bar{\mu}}$.

By Definition 1.1.4, we assume $Z(G)$ connected and pick fundamental coweights $\omega_{i}$ of $\check{G}$. Note that $\gamma_{G}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ is equivariant under the action of $\operatorname{Ker}(T(0) \rightarrow T)$. If there is $i \in \mathcal{J}$ such that $\mu_{i} \geq_{M_{i}} 2 \alpha_{i}$ then under the action of $\operatorname{Ker}\left(\mathcal{O}^{*} \xrightarrow{\omega_{j}} T(\mathcal{O}) \rightarrow T\right)$ the sheaf $e v_{i}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi}$ on $\operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{-\mu_{i}}$ will change by a nontrivial additive character. Therefore, $e v^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \gamma_{G}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ on $Y^{\bar{\mu}}$ will also change by a nontrivial additive character under the action of this group. So, the integral over this stratum vanishes by ([25], Lemma 3.3).

Assume from now on that each $\mu_{i}$ is either $\alpha_{i}$ or zero. The stratum $Y^{\bar{\mu}}$, where $\mu_{i}=0$ for all $i$, is of dimension $<\langle\lambda, \check{\rho}\rangle$ by (20], Section 5.6).

Consider a stratum $Y^{\bar{\mu}}$ such that $\mu_{i} \neq 0$ for precisely $m$ different elements $i \in \mathcal{J}$ with $m \geq 2$. Recall that $\operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{-\alpha_{i}} \xlongequal{\rightarrow} \mathbb{G}_{m}$. The group $T$ acts transitively on $Z^{\bar{\mu}}$. Since $\mathfrak{q}^{\bar{\mu}}$ is $T(\mathcal{O})$-equivariant, the dimensions of the fibres of $\mathfrak{q}^{\mu}$ are $\leq\langle\lambda, \check{\rho}\rangle-m$. Our claim in this case is reduced to the following. For any $T(\mathcal{O})$-equivariant constructible sheaf $F$ on $Z^{\bar{\mu}}$, the complex $\Gamma_{c}\left(Z^{\bar{\mu}}, F \otimes\left(e v^{\bar{\mu}}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi}\right)$ is placed in degrees $\leq m$. This is easy to check.

The only remaining case is the stratum $Y^{\bar{\mu}}$ such that there is $i \in \mathcal{J}$ with $\mu_{i}=\alpha_{i}$ and $\mu_{j}=0$ for $j \neq i$. In particular, $\lambda \geq \alpha_{i}$. We may assume that $Y^{\bar{\mu}}$ contains an irreducible component $b$ of dimension $\langle\lambda, \check{\rho}\rangle$, otherwise this stratum does not contribute to top -1 cohomology in (77). The closure of $b$ in $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$ is an element $\bar{b} \in B_{\mathfrak{g}}(\lambda)$ such that $f_{j} \bar{b}=0$ for $j \neq i$ and $f_{i}^{2} \bar{b}=0$. The following is derived from ([21], Proposition 8.2, Section 8.3), see the formula (9).

Proposition 1.2.4. Pick $i \in I$. If $\nu>0$ and $\bar{b} \in B_{\mathfrak{g}}(\nu)$ such that $f_{j} \bar{b}=0$ for all $j \neq i$, and $f_{i}^{2} \bar{b}=0$ then $\omega_{i}-\nu$ appears in the fundamental representation $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{i}}$ of $\check{G}$ with highest weight $\omega_{i}$. In other words, $w\left(\omega_{i}-\nu\right) \leq \omega_{i}$ for all $w \in W$.

We conclude that $\omega_{i}-\lambda$ appears in $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{i}}$ (for other $\lambda$ the proof is already finished).
For $P=P_{i}$ and $g=t^{-\alpha_{i}}$ the isomorphism (8) becomes

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}^{-1}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{-\alpha_{i}}\right) \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda} \rightrightarrows\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{-\alpha_{i}}\right) \times\left(\mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}^{-1}\left(t^{-\alpha_{i}}\right) \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}\right) \tag{10}
\end{equation*}
$$

We let $T(\mathcal{O})$ act on the right hand side of (10) as the product of the natural actions of $T(\mathcal{O})$ on the two factors. Then (10) is $T(\mathcal{O})$-equivariant (see Section 1.2.5). The $\mathbb{G}_{m}$-torsor $\operatorname{Gra}_{G} \rightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{G}$ is constant over $\mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}^{-1}\left(t^{-\alpha_{i}}\right)$ with fibre $\Omega_{\bar{c}}^{-\bar{\kappa}\left(\alpha_{i}, \alpha_{i}\right)}-0$, and $T(\mathcal{O})$ acts on it by the character

$$
T(\mathcal{O}) \rightarrow T \xrightarrow{\bar{\kappa}\left(\alpha_{i}\right)} \mathbb{G}_{m}
$$

Pick any trivialization of $\Omega_{\bar{c}}^{-\bar{\kappa}\left(\alpha_{i}, \alpha_{i}\right)}$, let $\bar{s}_{i}: \mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}^{-1}\left(t^{-\alpha_{i}}\right) \rightarrow \operatorname{Gra}_{G}$ be the corresponding section of the $\mathbb{G}_{m}$-torsor. We get the discrepancy function $\gamma_{i}: \mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}^{-1}\left(t^{-\alpha_{i}}\right) \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda} \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{m}$ such that $s_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}=\gamma_{i} \bar{s}_{i}$ over $\mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}^{-1}\left(t^{-\alpha_{i}}\right) \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$. The map $\gamma_{i}$ interwines the natural $T(\mathcal{O})-$ action on $\mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}^{-1}\left(t^{-\alpha_{i}}\right) \cap \mathrm{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$ with the action on $\mathbb{G}_{m}$ by $T(\mathcal{O}) \rightarrow T \xrightarrow{\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right)} \mathbb{G}_{m}$.

Let $\mathrm{Gra}_{M_{i}}$ be the restriction of $\mathrm{Gra}_{G}$ under $\mathrm{Gr}_{M_{i}} \rightarrow \mathrm{Gr}_{G}$. As for $G$, one defines the discrepancy function $\gamma_{M_{i}}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{-\alpha_{i}} \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{m}$. The map

$$
\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{-\alpha_{i}}\right) \times\left(\mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}^{-1}\left(t^{-\alpha_{i}}\right) \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}\right) \xrightarrow{\gamma_{M_{i}} \gamma_{i}} \mathbb{G}_{m}
$$

coincides with the restriction of $\gamma_{G}$.
There is a $T(\mathcal{O})$-invariant subscheme $y \subset \mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}^{-1}\left(t^{-\alpha_{i}}\right) \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda}$ such that (10) restricts to an isomorphism

$$
Y^{\bar{\mu}} \rightrightarrows\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B(M)}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}(M)}^{-\alpha_{i}}\right) \times y
$$

The contribution of $Y^{\bar{\mu}}$ becomes

$$
\operatorname{R\Gamma }_{c}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B(M)}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}(M)}^{-\alpha_{i}}, e v_{i}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \gamma_{M_{i}}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}\right) \otimes \operatorname{R\Gamma }_{c}\left(y, \gamma_{i}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}\right)
$$

We have $\operatorname{dim}(y) \leq\langle\lambda, \check{\rho}\rangle-1$. To finish the proof it suffices to show that $\gamma_{i}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ is nonconstant on each irreducible component of $y$ of dimension $\langle\lambda, \check{\rho}\rangle-1$. This is the case, because the character $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right)$ is not divisible by $N$ in $\check{\Lambda}$, so that $\gamma_{i}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ changes under the $T(\mathcal{O})$-action by a nontrivial character. Theorem 1.1.5 is proved.
1.2.5. Equivariant decomposition. If $G$ is a group scheme, and $f: Y \rightarrow Z$ is a $G$ equivariant map such that $G$ acts transitively on $Z$, assume that for any $y \in Y$, the inclusion $\operatorname{Stab}_{G}(y, Y) \subset \operatorname{Stab}_{G}(f(y), Z)$ is an equality. Then a choice of $z \in Z$ yields an isomorphism $\xi: Z \times f^{-1}(z) \rightrightarrows Y$. Namely, let $S=\operatorname{Stab}_{G}(z, Z)$. The map $(G / S) \times f^{-1}(z) \rightarrow Y,(g S, y) \mapsto g y$ is well defined and gives this isomorphism.

Assume in addition we have a semi-direct product $1 \rightarrow G \rightarrow \tilde{G} \rightarrow H \rightarrow 1$ with a section $H \hookrightarrow \tilde{G}$ as a subgroup. Assume $f$ is in addition $\tilde{G}$-equivariant. Assume $z \in Z$ is fixed by $H$. Then $S H$ is a subgroup of $\tilde{G}$ equal to $\operatorname{Stab}_{\tilde{G}}(z, Z)$. So, $H$ acts on $S$ by conjugation. If we identify $G / S \rightrightarrows Z, g S \mapsto g z$ then the action of $h \in H$ on $g S \in G / S \rightrightarrows Z$ sends $g S$ to $h g h^{-1} S$. Now $\xi: Z \times f^{-1}(z) \widetilde{\rightarrow} Y$ becomes $H$-equivariant if we let $h \in H$ act on $Z \times f^{-1}(z)$ as the product of the actions, that is, $h \in H$ acts on $\left(z_{1}, y\right) \in Z \times f^{-1}(z)$ as $\left(h z_{1}, h y\right)$.

## 2. The twisted Whittaker category

2.1. The definition of the twisted Whittaker category from ([20], Section 2) naturally extends to our setting, we give the detailed exposition. For $\lambda \in \Lambda^{+}$denote by $\nu^{\lambda}$ the
corresponding Weyl module for $G$ as in ([12], Section 0.4.1). For $n \geq 0$ let $\mathfrak{M}_{n}$ be the stack classifying:

- $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right) \in X^{n}$, a $G$-torsor $\mathcal{F}$ on $X$,
- for each $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$a non-zero map

$$
\begin{equation*}
\kappa^{\check{\lambda}}: \Omega^{\langle\check{\lambda}, \rho\rangle} \rightarrow \nu_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda},} \tag{11}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is allowed to have any poles at $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}$. The maps $\kappa^{\check{\lambda}}$ are required to satisfy the Plücker relations as in [12.
For $n=0$ the stack $\mathfrak{M}_{n}$ is rather denoted by $\mathfrak{M}_{\emptyset}$. Let $\mathfrak{p}: \mathfrak{M}_{n} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{G}$ be the map sending the above point to $\mathcal{F}$.

Let $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{k}}$ denote the line bundle $\mathfrak{p}^{*}\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)$ on $\mathfrak{M}_{n}$. By $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}$ we denote the gerb of $N$-th roots of $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ over $\mathfrak{M}_{n}$. Let $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)$ denote the derived category of $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$-sheaves on $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}$, on which $\mu_{N}(k)$ acts by $\zeta$. This category does not change (up to an equivalence) if $\bar{\kappa}$ and $N$ are multiplied by the same integer, so essentially depends only on $\varrho$.
2.2. Pick $y \in X$. Write $D_{y}$ (resp., $D_{y}^{*}$ ) for the formal disk (resp., punctured formal disk) around $y \in X$. Let $\Omega_{B}^{\rho}$ be the $B$-torsor on $X$ obtained from $\Omega^{\rho}$ via extension of scalars $T \rightarrow B$. Let ${ }^{\omega} \mathcal{N}$ be the group scheme over $X$ of automorphisms of $\Omega_{B}^{\rho}$ acting trivially on the induced $T$-torsor. Let $\mathcal{N}_{y}^{r e g}$ (resp., $\mathcal{N}_{y}^{m e r}$ ) be the group scheme (resp., group ind-scheme) of sections of ${ }^{\omega} \mathcal{N}$ over $D_{y}$ (resp., $D_{y}^{*}$ ). Recall that

$$
\mathcal{N}_{y}^{\text {mer }} /\left.\left[\mathcal{N}_{y}^{\text {mer }}, \mathcal{N}_{y}^{m e r}\right] \widetilde{\rightarrow} \Omega\right|_{D_{y}^{*}} \times \ldots \times\left.\Omega\right|_{D_{y}^{*}},
$$

the product taken over simple roots of $G$. Taking the sum of residues in this product, one gets the character $\chi_{y}: \mathcal{N}_{y}^{m e r} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$.

As in ([20], Section 2.3) for a collection of distinct points $\bar{y}:=y_{1}, \ldots, y_{m}$ let $\mathcal{N}_{\bar{y}}^{\text {reg }}$ (resp., $\mathcal{N}_{\bar{y}}^{m e r}$ ) denote the product of the corresponding groups $\mathcal{N}_{y_{i}}^{r e g}$ (resp., $\mathcal{N}_{y_{i}}^{m e r}$ ). The sum of the corresponding characters gives the character $\chi_{\bar{y}}: \mathcal{N}_{\bar{y}}^{m e r} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$.

Let $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {goodat } \bar{y}} \subset \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ be the open substack given by the property that all $x_{i}$ are different from the points of $\bar{y}$, and $\kappa^{\dot{\lambda}}$ have no zeros at $\bar{y}$. A point of $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at }} \bar{y}$ defines a $B$-torsor $\mathcal{F}_{B}$ over $D_{\bar{y}}=\prod_{j=1}^{m} D_{y_{j}}$ equipped with a trivialization $\epsilon_{B}: \mathcal{F}_{B} \times{ }_{B} T \rightrightarrows \Omega^{\rho}$ over $D_{\bar{y}}$.

Let $\bar{y} \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ denote the $\mathcal{N}_{\bar{y}}^{r e g}$-torsor over $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \bar{y}}$ classifying a point of $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \bar{y}}$ as above together with a trivialization $\left.\mathcal{F}_{B} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \Omega_{B}^{\rho}\right|_{D_{\bar{y}}}$ compatible with $\epsilon_{B}$.

Now $\bar{y} \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ can be seen as the stack classifying: $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right) \in X^{n}$ different from $\bar{y}$, a $G$-torsor $\mathcal{F}$ over $X-\bar{y}$ with a trivialization $\epsilon_{\mathcal{F}}: \mathcal{F} \rightrightarrows \Omega_{B}^{\rho} \times\left._{B} G\right|_{D_{\bar{y}}^{*}}$, for $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$non-zero maps (11) over $X-\bar{y}-\bar{x}$ satisfying the Plücker relations and compatible with the trivialization $\epsilon_{\mathcal{F}}$. Here we denoted $D_{\bar{y}}^{*} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \prod_{j=1}^{m} D_{y_{j}}^{*}$.

The group $\mathcal{N}_{\bar{y}}^{m e r}$ acts on $\bar{y}_{\mathfrak{M}}$ by changing the trivialization $\epsilon_{\mathcal{F}}$ via its action on $\left.\Omega_{B}^{\rho}\right|_{D_{\bar{y}}^{*}}$. The composition $\bar{y} \mathfrak{M}_{n} \rightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{n} \xrightarrow{\mathfrak{p}} \operatorname{Bun}_{G}$ sends the above point to the gluing of $\left.\mathcal{F}\right|_{X-\bar{y}}$ with $\Omega_{B}^{\rho} \times\left._{B} G\right|_{D_{\bar{y}}}$ via $\epsilon_{\mathcal{F}}: \mathcal{F} \rightrightarrows \Omega_{B}^{\rho} \times\left._{B} G\right|_{D_{\bar{y}}^{*}}$.

Denote by $\bar{y} \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ the restriction of $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ to $\bar{y} \mathfrak{M}_{n}$. As in ([20], Lemma 2.4), the action of $\mathcal{N}_{\bar{y}}^{m e r}$ on $\bar{y} \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ lifts naturally to an action on $\bar{y} \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$.

Let $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}$ (resp., $\bar{y}_{\mathfrak{M}}^{n},\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \overline{\mathrm{y}}}$ ) be the gerb of $N$-th roots of the corresponding line bundle $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ (resp., its restriction). We denote by $\operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \bar{y}}\right)$ the category of perverse sheaves on $\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}\right)_{\operatorname{good} a t \bar{y}}$, on which $\mu_{N}(k)$ acts by zeta. Write $\left(\text { Whit }{ }_{n}^{\kappa}\right)_{\text {goodat }}$ for the full subcategory of $\left.\operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}\right)_{\text {goodat } \bar{y}}\right)$ consisting of perverse sheaves, whose restriction to $\overline{\bar{y}} \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}$ is $\left(\mathcal{N}_{\bar{y}}^{m e r}, \chi_{\bar{y}}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi}\right)$-equivariant (as in [20], Section 2.5).

If $\bar{y}^{\prime}$ and $\bar{y}^{\prime \prime}$ are two collections of points, set $\bar{y}=\bar{y}^{\prime} \cup \bar{y}^{\prime \prime}$. Over $\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \bar{y}}$ one gets the corresponding torsors with respect to each of the groups

$$
\mathcal{N}_{\bar{y}^{\prime}}^{r e g}, \mathcal{N}_{\bar{y}^{\prime \prime}}^{r e g}, \mathcal{N}_{\bar{y}}^{r e g}
$$

As in ([20], Section 2.5), the three full subcategories of $\operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}\right)_{\text {goodat }}\right)$ given by the equivariance condition with respect to one of these groups are equal.

Let Whit ${ }_{n}^{\kappa} \subset \operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}\right)$ be the full subcategory of $F \in \operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}\right)$ such that for any $\bar{y}$ as above, the restriction of $F$ to $\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \bar{y}}$ lies in (Whit $\left.n_{n}^{\kappa}\right)_{\text {good at } \bar{y}}$. As in (19], Lemma 4.8), the full subcategory Whit ${ }_{n}^{\kappa} \subset \operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}\right)$ is stable under sub-quotients and extensions, and is therefore a Serre subcategory. So, we also define the full triangulated subcategory DWhit ${ }_{n}^{\kappa} \subset \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}\right)$ of complexes whose all perverse cohomologies lie in Whit ${ }_{n}^{\kappa}$.

The Verdier duality preserves Whit ${ }_{n}^{\kappa}$ (up to replacing $\psi$ by $\psi^{-1}$ and $\zeta$ by $\zeta^{-1}$ ), because the corresponding action maps are smooth (as in [19], Section 4.7).
2.3. For a $n$-tuple $\bar{\lambda}=\left(\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right)$ of dominant coweights of $G$ let $\mathfrak{M}_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}} \subset \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ be the closed substack given by the property that for each $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$the map

$$
\begin{equation*}
\kappa^{\check{\lambda}}: \Omega^{\langle\rho, \check{\lambda}\rangle} \rightarrow V_{\mathcal{F}}^{\grave{\lambda}}\left(\sum_{i}\left\langle\lambda_{i} x_{i}, \check{\lambda}\right\rangle\right) \tag{12}
\end{equation*}
$$

is regular over $X$. For $\bar{x}=\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right) \in X^{n}$ fixed let $\mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}}$ denote the fibre of $\mathfrak{M}_{n}$ over this point of $X^{n}$. Write Whit $\frac{\kappa}{\bar{x}}$ for the corresponding version of the Whittaker category of twisted perverse sheaves on $\mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}}$. (By a twisted perverse sheaf on a base we mean a perverse sheaf on some gerb over this base).

Assume $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)$ pairwise different. Define the closed substack $\mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}} \subset \mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}}$ as above. The irreducible objects of Whit $\epsilon_{\bar{x}}^{\kappa}$ are as follows. Let $\mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}} \subset \mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}$ be the open substack given by the property that for each $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$the map (12) has no zeros over $X$. Let

$$
j_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}: \mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}} \hookrightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}
$$

be the corresponding open immersion. Recall that $j_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}$ is affine ([18], Proposition 3.3.1).
In the same way, one defines the version of the Whittaker category of twisted perverse sheaves on $\mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}$. As in ([20], Lemma 2.7), this category is non-canonically equivalent to that of vector spaces. Let $\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}$ denote the unique (up to a non-canonical scalar automorphism) irreducible object of this category. As in ([18], Section 4.2.1), one defines a canonical evaluation map $e v_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}: \mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$. The restriction of the line bundle $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ to $\mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}$ is constant with fibre

$$
\begin{equation*}
{ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}_{\Omega^{\rho}\left(-\sum_{i} \lambda_{i} x_{i}\right)} \tag{13}
\end{equation*}
$$

Any trivialization of (13) yields a trivialization $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}} \widetilde{\rightarrow}_{\mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}} \times B\left(\mu_{N}\right)$ of the gerb $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}$. There is an isomorphism

$$
\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}} \widetilde{\rightarrow} e v_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \boxtimes \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}\left[\operatorname{dim} \mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}\right]
$$

For $\bar{\lambda}=0$ the line (13) is canonically trivialized. So, $\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, 0}$ is defined up to a canonical isomorphism.

Let $\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!}$ (resp., $\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}, *}, \mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}$ ) denote the extension of $\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}$ by $j_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!}$ (resp., $j_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}, *}$, $\left.j_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!*}\right)$. Since $j_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}$ is affine, these are perverse sheaves. As in ([18], Proposition 6.2.1), one checks that all of three are objects of Whit $\frac{\kappa}{\bar{x}}$, and the version of ([20], Lemma 2.8) holds:

Lemma 2.3.1. (a) Every irreducible object in Whit $\bar{K}_{\bar{x}}^{\kappa}$ is of the form $\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}$ for some $n$ tuple of dominant coweights $\bar{\lambda}$.
(b) The cones of the canonical maps

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!} \rightarrow \mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}, *} \tag{14}
\end{equation*}
$$

are extensions of objects $\mathcal{F}_{\overline{\bar{x}}, \bar{\lambda}^{\prime}}$ for $\bar{\lambda}^{\prime}<\bar{\lambda}$.
Here the notation $\bar{\lambda}^{\prime}<\bar{\lambda}$ means that $\lambda_{i}^{\prime} \leq \lambda_{i}$ for all $1 \leq i \leq n$ and for at least one $i$ the inequality is strict. Recall that the maps (14) are not isomorphisms in general. Let DWhit $\bar{\kappa}_{\bar{x}}^{\kappa} \subset \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\bar{x}}\right)$ denote the full subcategory of objects whose all perverse cohomologies lie in Whit $\hat{\bar{x}}_{\bar{x}}^{\kappa}$.
Remark 2.3.2. Let $n=1$. One may define a version of Kazhdan-Lusztig's polynomials expressing for $\mu<\lambda$ the $*$-restriction of $\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}$ to $\mathfrak{M}_{x, \mu}$ via $\mathcal{F}_{x, \mu}$. In other words, expressing the relation between the two bases in the Grothendieck group of Whit ${ }_{x}^{\kappa}$, the first constings of $\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda,!}$, the second constings of the irreducible objects. To the best of our knowledge, they are not found in the published literature. According to Lurie's conjecture (19], Conjecture 0.4), $\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}$ should correspond to the irreducible representations of the quantum group, and $\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda,!}$ should correspond to the Verma modules. So, these polynomials will then give a relation between the two corresponding bases of the Grothendick group of the category of certain representations of the big quantum group.
2.4. The basic object of the category Whit ${ }_{\emptyset}^{\kappa}$ is denoted $\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}$. Recall the open substack $\mathfrak{M}_{\emptyset, 0} \subset \mathfrak{M}_{\emptyset}$ given by the property that the maps (11) have neither zeros nor poles over $X$. Since there are no dominant weights $<0$, from Lemma 2.3.1 we learn that the canonical maps

$$
j_{\emptyset, 0,!}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset, 0}\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow} j_{\emptyset, 0,!*}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset, 0}\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow} j_{\emptyset, 0, *}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset, 0}\right)
$$

are isomorphisms.
2.5. For $n \geq 0$ and $\mu \in \Lambda$ let $X_{n}^{\mu}$ be the ind-scheme classifying $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right) \in X^{n}$, and a $\Lambda$-valued divisor $D$ on $X$ of degree $\mu$ which is anti-effective away from $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}$. This means that for any $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+},\langle\check{\lambda}, D\rangle$ is anti-effective away from $x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}$.

For $n=0$ we rather use the notation $X_{\emptyset}^{\mu}$ or $X^{\mu}$ instead of $X_{0}^{\mu}$. If $\mu=-\sum_{i \in \mathfrak{J}} m_{i} \alpha_{i}$ with $m_{i} \geq 0$ then $X^{\mu}=\prod_{i} X^{\left(m_{i}\right)}$.

For a $n$-tuple $\bar{\lambda}=\left(\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right)$ of elements of $\Lambda$ denote by $X_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \subset X_{n}^{\mu}$ the closed subscheme classifying $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, D\right) \in X_{n}^{\mu}$ such that

$$
D-\sum_{i=1}^{n} \lambda_{i} x_{i}
$$

is anti-effective over $X$. We have an isomorphism $X^{n} \times X^{\mu-\lambda_{1}-\ldots-\lambda_{n}} \rightrightarrows \rightarrow X_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ sending $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, D^{\prime}\right)$ to $D^{\prime}+\sum_{i=1}^{n} \lambda_{i} x_{i}$. For another collection $\bar{\lambda}^{\prime}=\left(\lambda_{1}^{\prime}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}^{\prime}\right)$ with $\lambda_{i}^{\prime} \geq \lambda_{i}$ one has a natural closed embedding $X_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \hookrightarrow X_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}^{\prime}}^{\mu}$, and

$$
X_{n}^{\mu}=\underset{\vec{\lambda}}{\lim } X_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}
$$

2.5.1. By abuse of notation, the restriction of ${ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ under $\operatorname{Bun}_{T} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{G}$ is still denoted by ${ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}$. Let $A J: X_{n}^{\mu} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{T}$ be the Abel-Jacobi map sending $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, D\right)$ to $\Omega^{\rho}(-D)$. The line bundle $A J^{*}\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)$ is denoted by $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ by abuse of notations.

Denote by ${ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}_{j, \text { Bun }_{G}}$ the line bundle on $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}$ whose fibre at $\mathcal{F} \in \operatorname{Bun}_{G}$ is $\left(\mathcal{L}_{j, \mathrm{Bun}_{G}}\right)_{\mathcal{F}} \otimes$ $\left(\mathcal{L}_{j, \mathrm{Bun}_{G}}\right)_{\Omega^{\rho}}^{-1}$. For $D=\sum_{x} \mu_{x} x \in X_{n}^{\mu}$ one has

$$
\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}_{j, \operatorname{Bun}_{G}}\right)_{\Omega^{\rho}(-D)} \rightrightarrows \rightarrow \otimes_{x \in X}\left(\Omega_{x}^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)^{\kappa_{j}\left(\mu_{x}, \mu_{x}+2 \rho\right)}
$$

This isomorphism uses a trivialization of all the positive root spaces of $\mathfrak{g}$ that we fix once and for all (they yield also trivializations of all the negative root spaces).

Lemma 2.5.2. For $D=\sum_{x} \mu_{x} x \in X_{n}^{\mu}$ one has

$$
\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\Omega^{\rho}(-D)} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \otimes_{x \in X}\left(\Omega_{x}^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)^{-\bar{\kappa}\left(\mu_{x}, \mu_{x}+2 \rho\right)} \otimes \epsilon^{\bar{\mu}_{x}} \rightrightarrows\left(\otimes_{x \in X}\left(\Omega_{x}^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)^{-\bar{\kappa}\left(\mu_{x}, \mu_{x}+2 \rho\right)}\right) \otimes\left(\otimes_{i=1}^{n} \epsilon^{\epsilon_{x_{i}}}\right)
$$

where $\bar{\mu}_{x} \in \Lambda_{a b}$ is the image of $\mu_{x}$.
Proof. Use Lemma 0.0.6 and the fact that $\epsilon^{0}$ is trivialized.
Let $\widetilde{X}_{n}^{\mu}$ denote the gerb of $N$-th roots of $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ over $X_{n}^{\mu}$. Write $\operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(X_{n}^{\mu}\right)$ for the category of perverse sheaves on $\widetilde{X}_{n}^{\mu}$, on which $\mu_{N}(k)$ acts by $\zeta$. Similarly, one has the derived category $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(X_{n}^{\mu}\right)$.
2.6. For $\mu \in \Lambda$ denote by ${ }_{\mu} \mathfrak{M}_{n} \subset \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ the ind-substack classifying $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, D\right) \in$ $X_{n}^{\mu}$, a $B$-torsor $\mathcal{F}_{B}$ on $X$ with an isomorphism $\mathcal{F}_{B} \times{ }_{B} T \rightrightarrows \Omega^{\rho}(-D)$. As $\mu$ varies in $\Lambda$ this ind-stacks form a stratification of $\mathfrak{M}_{n}$. Let $\pi_{\mathfrak{M}}:{ }_{\mu} \mathfrak{M}_{n} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}$ be the map sending the above point to $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, D\right)$.
For a collection $\bar{\lambda}=\left(\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right) \in \Lambda^{n}$ let ${ }_{\mu} \mathfrak{M}_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}$ be obtained from ${ }_{\mu} \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ by the base change $\mathfrak{M}_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{n}$. The map $\pi_{\mathfrak{M}}$ restricts to a morphism still denoted $\pi_{\mathfrak{M}}$ : ${ }_{\mu} \mathfrak{M}_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}} \rightarrow X_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$.

By the same token, one defines the version of the Whittaker category Whit ${ }^{\kappa}\left(\mu \mathfrak{M}_{n}\right) \subset$ $\operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(\mu \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}\right)$ and its derived version DWhit ${ }^{\kappa}\left(\mu \mathfrak{M}_{n}\right) \subset \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mu \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{n}\right)$.

Let ${ }^{+} X_{n}^{\mu} \hookrightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}$ be the closed subscheme given by the condition $\langle D, \check{\alpha}\rangle \geq 0$ for any simple root $\check{\alpha}$ of $G$. Let ${ }_{\mu}^{+} \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ be the preimage of ${ }^{+} X_{n}^{\mu}$ in ${ }_{\mu} \mathfrak{M}_{n}$. As above, we have the natural evaluation map ev: ${ }_{\mu}^{+} \mathfrak{M}_{n} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$. The derived category $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left({ }^{+} X_{n}^{\mu}\right)$ is defined as
in Section 2.5.1] Since the map $\pi_{\mathfrak{M}}:{ }_{\mu} \mathfrak{M}_{n} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}$ has contractible fibres, as in ([19], Proposition 4.13), one gets the following.

Lemma 2.6.1. Each object of DWhit ${ }^{\kappa}\left(\mu_{\mathfrak{M}_{n}}\right)$ is the extension by zero from ${ }_{\mu}^{+} \mathfrak{M}_{n}$. The functor $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left({ }^{+} X_{n}^{\mu}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{DWhit}^{\kappa}\left({ }_{\mu} \mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)$ sending $K$ to $\pi_{\mathfrak{M}}^{*} K \otimes e v^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi}$ is an equivalence.

As in ([19], Lemma 4.11), one gets the following.
Lemma 2.6.2. i) Let $\mu \in \Lambda$. The $*$ and! restrictions send DWhit ${ }_{n}^{\kappa}$ to $\mathrm{DWhit}^{\kappa}\left(\mu \mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)$. ii) The $*$ and! direct images send DWhit ${ }^{\kappa}\left(\mu \mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)$ to DWhit ${ }_{n}^{\kappa}$.
iii) An object $K \in \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)$ lies in $\mathrm{DWhit}_{n}^{\kappa}$ if and only if its $*$-restrictions (or, equivalently, !-restrictions) to all $\mu_{M_{n}}$ belong to $\mathrm{DWhit}^{\kappa}\left({ }_{\mu} \mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)$.

Remark 2.6.3. i) Consider a point $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, D\right) \in{ }^{+} X_{n}^{\mu}$. Assume $\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{m}\right) \in X^{m}$ pairwise different such that $\left\{y_{1}, \ldots, y_{m}\right\}=\left\{x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right\}$. Then there is a collection of $G$-dominant coweights $\left(\mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{m}\right)$ such that $D=\sum_{i=1}^{m} \mu_{i} y_{i}$ with $\sum_{i=1}^{m} \mu_{i}=\mu$. In particular, ${ }^{+} X_{n}^{\mu}$ is empty unless $\mu$ is $G$-dominant.
ii) Let $\bar{x}=\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right) \in X^{n}$ be a $k$-point with $x_{i}$ pairwise different. Define ${ }^{+} X_{\bar{x}}^{\mu}$ as the fibre of ${ }^{+} X_{n}^{\mu}$ over $\bar{x} \in X^{n}$. Let $\bar{\lambda} \in \Lambda^{n}$ with $\mu \leq \sum_{i} \lambda_{i}$. Define the closed subscheme ${ }^{+} X_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ by the condition $D \leq \sum_{i} \lambda_{i} x_{i}$. Then ${ }^{+} X_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ is a discrete finite set of points.
2.7. Let $x \in X$. In Appendix B we show that the subtop cohomology property admits the following reformulation in terms of Whit ${ }_{x}^{\kappa}$.

Proposition 2.7.1. The following properties are equivalent.
i) The subtop cohomology property is satisfied for $\varrho$.
ii) Let $\lambda>0$, which is not a simple coroot. For $\mu \in \Lambda^{\sharp}$ deep enough in the dominant chamber the complex $j_{x, \mu-\lambda}^{*} \mathcal{F}_{x, \mu}$ over $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \mu-\lambda}$ is placed in perverse degrees $\leq-2$.
iii) Let $\lambda>0$, which is not a simple coroot. For $\mu \in \Lambda^{\sharp}$ deep enough in the dominant chamber one has $\operatorname{Ext}^{1}\left(\mathcal{F}_{x, \mu-\lambda}, \mathcal{F}_{x, \mu}\right)=0$ in Whit ${ }_{x}^{\kappa}$.

Based on this proposition, we propose the following.
Conjecture 2.7.2. Let $\mu<\mu^{\prime}$ be dominant coweights such that $\mu^{\prime}-\mu$ is not a simple coroot. Then $\operatorname{Ext}^{1}\left(\mathcal{F}_{x, \mu}, \mathcal{F}_{x, \mu^{\prime}}\right)=0$ in Whit ${ }_{x}^{\kappa}$.

## 3. The FS category

3.1. The definition of the category of factorizable sheaves from ([20], Section 3) extends to our setting, we give a detailed exposition for the convenience of the reader.

For a partition $n=n_{1}+n_{2}, \mu=\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ with $\mu_{i} \in \Lambda$, let

$$
\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}}: X_{n_{1}}^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n_{2}}^{\mu_{2}} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}
$$

be the addition map. Given $n_{1}$-tuple $\bar{\lambda}_{1}, n_{2}$-tuple $\bar{\lambda}_{2}$ of coweights let

$$
\left(X_{n_{1}, \leq \bar{\lambda}_{1}}^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n_{2}, \leq \bar{\lambda}_{2}}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j}
$$

be the open part of the product given by the property that the supports of the two divisors do not intersect. The restriction of $\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}}$ to the above scheme is an étale map to $X_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}_{1} \cup \bar{\lambda}_{2}}^{\mu}$.

From Lemma 2.5 .2 we obtain the following factorization property

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}}^{*} \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right|_{\left(X_{n_{1}, \leq \bar{\lambda}_{1}}^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n_{2}, \leq \bar{\lambda}_{2}}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j}} ^{\rightarrow} \underset{\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}} \boxtimes \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}}{\left(X_{n_{1}, \leq \bar{\lambda}_{1}}^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n_{2}, \leq \bar{\lambda}_{2}}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j}} \tag{15}
\end{equation*}
$$

compatible with refinements of partitions.
Let $\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{\text {disj }}$ denote the ind-subscheme of $X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}$ consisting of points

$$
\left(D_{1} \in X^{\mu_{1}},\left(\bar{x}, D_{2}\right) \in X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)
$$

such that $D_{1}$ is disjoint from both $\bar{x}$ and $D_{2}$. Let $\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, d i s j}:\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}$ denote the restriction of $\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}}$. For a $n$-tuple $\bar{\lambda}$ the restriction is étale

$$
\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, d i s j}:\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \rightarrow X_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} .
$$

Over $\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j}$ we get an isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, d i s j}^{*} \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}} \leftrightarrows \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}} \boxtimes \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}} \tag{16}
\end{equation*}
$$

3.2. For $\mu \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ let $\stackrel{\circ}{X}^{\mu} \subset X^{\mu}$ be the open subscheme classifying divisors of the form $D=\sum_{k} \mu_{k} y_{k}$ with $y_{k}$ pairwise different and each $\mu_{k}$ being a minus simple coroot. Denote by $j^{\text {diag }}: \stackrel{\circ}{X}^{\mu} \subset X^{\mu}$ the open immersion.

If $\alpha$ is a simple coroot then $\bar{\kappa}(-\alpha,-\alpha+2 \rho)=0$. Therefore, $\left.\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right|_{X^{\mu}}$ is canonically trivialized. We get a canonical equivalence

$$
\operatorname{Perv}\left(\dot{X}^{\mu}\right) \rightrightarrows \operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(\dot{X}^{\mu}\right)
$$

Let $\stackrel{\circ}{\mathcal{L}}_{\emptyset}^{\mu} \in \operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(\dot{X}^{\mu}\right)$ be the object corresponding via the above equivalence to the sign local system on $\stackrel{\circ}{X}^{\mu}$. If $\mu=-\sum m_{i} \alpha_{i}$ with $m_{i} \geq 0$ then the sign local system on $\dot{X}^{\mu}$ is by definition the product of sign local systems on $\stackrel{\circ}{X}^{\left(m_{i}\right)}$ for all $i$. Set

$$
\mathcal{L}_{\emptyset}^{\mu}=j_{!}^{d i a g}\left(\mathcal{L}_{\emptyset}^{\mu}\right),
$$

the intermediate extension being taken in $\operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(X^{\mu}\right)$.
Note that for $\mu=\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ with $\mu_{i} \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ we have a canonical isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, d i s j}^{*}\left(\mathcal{L}_{\emptyset}^{\mu}\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow} \mathcal{L}_{\emptyset}^{\mu_{1}} \boxtimes \mathcal{L}_{\emptyset}^{\mu_{2}} \tag{17}
\end{equation*}
$$

3.3. As in (20], Section 3.5), we first define $\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa}$ as the category, whose objects are collections $\mathcal{L}_{n}^{\mu} \in \operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(X_{n}^{\mu}\right)$ for each $\mu \in \Lambda$ equipped with the factorization isomorphisms: for any partition $\mu=\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ with $\mu_{2} \in \Lambda, \mu_{1} \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ for the map

$$
\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, d i s j}:\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}
$$

we must be given an isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, d i s j}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{n}^{\mu} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \mathcal{L}_{\emptyset}^{\mu_{1}} \boxtimes \mathcal{L}_{n}^{\mu_{2}} \tag{18}
\end{equation*}
$$

compatible with refinements of partitions with respect to (17).
For $\mu_{0}, \mu_{1} \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}, \mu_{2} \in \Lambda$ let $\left(X^{\mu_{0}} \times X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{\text {disj }}$ be the open subscheme classify$\operatorname{ing}\left(D_{0}, D_{1}, x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, D_{2}\right) \in X^{\mu_{0}} \times X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}$ such that $D_{0}, D_{1}$ are mutually disjoint
and disjoint with $\bar{x}, D_{2}$. Compatibility with refinements of partitions means that for $\mu=\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ the diagram

yields the commutative diagram of isomorphisms over $\left(X^{\mu_{0}} \times X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{\text {disj }}$

where to simplify the notations we omited the corresponding functors add*.
A morphism from a collection $\left\{{ }^{1} \mathcal{L}_{n}^{\mu}\right\}$ to another collection $\left\{{ }^{2} \mathcal{L}_{n}^{\mu}\right\}$ is a collection of maps ${ }^{1} \mathcal{L}_{n}^{\mu} \rightarrow{ }^{2} \mathcal{L}_{n}^{\mu}$ in $\operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(X_{n}^{\mu}\right)$ compatible with the isomorphisms (18).

Let $j^{\text {poles }}: \dot{X}^{n} \hookrightarrow X^{n}$ be the complement to all the diagonals. For $\mu \in \Lambda$ set $X_{\dot{n}}^{\mu}=X_{n}^{\mu} \times_{X^{n}} \dot{X}^{n}$. By the same token, one defines the category $\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\dot{n}}^{\kappa}$ consisting of collections $\mathcal{L}_{n}^{\mu} \in \operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(X_{\dot{n}}^{\mu}\right)$ with factorization isomorphisms. Both $\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa}$ and $\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\dot{n}}^{\kappa}$ are abelian categories.

We have the restriction functor $\left(j^{\text {poles }}\right)^{*}: \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\dot{n}}^{\kappa}$ and its left adjoint

$$
j_{!}^{\text {poles }}: \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\dot{n}}^{\kappa} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa}
$$

well-defined because $j^{\text {poles }}$ is an affine open embedding.
If $\bar{n}=n_{1}+\ldots+n_{k}$ is a partition of $n$, let $\Delta_{\bar{n}}: X^{k} \rightarrow X^{n}$ and $\dot{\Delta}_{\bar{n}}: \dot{X}^{k} \rightarrow X^{n}$ be the corresponding diagonal and its open subscheme. We have the natural functors

$$
\left(\Delta_{\bar{n}}\right)_{!}: \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{k}^{\kappa} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa} \quad \text { and } \quad\left(\dot{\Delta}_{\bar{n}}\right)_{!}: \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\dot{k}}^{\kappa} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa}
$$

The corresponding restriction functors are well-defined on the level of derived categories (the latter are understood as the derived categories of the corresponding abelian categories):

$$
\left(\Delta_{\bar{n}}\right)^{*}: \mathrm{D}\left(\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{D}\left(\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{k}^{\kappa}\right) \quad \text { and } \quad\left(\dot{\Delta}_{\bar{n}}\right)^{*}: \mathrm{D}\left(\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{D}\left(\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\dot{k}}^{\kappa}\right)
$$

They coincide with the same named functors on the level of derived categories of $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell^{-}}$ sheaves on the corresponding gerbs.
3.4. For a $k$-scheme $Y$ and $F \in \mathrm{D}(Y)$ we denoted by $\mathrm{SS}(F)$ the singular support of $F$ in the sense of Beilinson [3]. Define the full subcategory $\mathrm{FS}_{n}^{\kappa} \subset \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa}$ as follows. A collection $\mathcal{L}_{n} \in \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa}$ lies in $\mathrm{FS}_{n}^{\kappa}$ if the following conditions are satisifed:
(i) $\mathcal{L}_{n}^{\mu}$ may be nonzero only for $\mu$ belonging to finitely many cosets in $\pi_{1}(G)$. For each $\tau \in \pi_{1}(G)$ there is a collection $\bar{\nu}=\left(\nu_{1}, \ldots, \nu_{n}\right) \in \Lambda^{n}$ with $\sum_{i} \nu_{i}=\tau \in$ $\pi_{1}(G)$ such that for any $\mu \in \Lambda$ over $\tau$ the perverse sheaf $\mathcal{L}_{n}^{\mu}$ is the extension by zero from $X_{n, \leq \bar{\nu}}^{\mu}$.
(ii) The second condition is first formulated over $\dot{X}^{n}$, that is, we first define the subcategory $\mathrm{FS}_{\dot{n}}^{\kappa} \subset \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\dot{n}}^{\kappa}$. Let $\mathcal{L}_{\dot{n}} \in \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\dot{n}}^{\kappa}, \mu \in \Lambda$ and $\bar{\nu} \in \Lambda^{n}$ with $\sum_{i} \nu_{i}=\mu \in$ $\pi_{1}(G)$ such that $\mathcal{L}_{\dot{n}}^{\mu}$ is the extension by zero from $\widetilde{X}_{\dot{n}, \leq \bar{\nu}}^{\mu}$. Then there are only
finitely many collections $\left(\mu_{1}, \ldots, \mu_{n}\right) \in \Lambda^{n}$ with $\sum_{i} \mu_{i}=\mu$ such that $\operatorname{SS}\left(\mathcal{L}_{\dot{n}}^{\mu}\right)$ contains the conormal to the subscheme $\dot{X}^{n} \hookrightarrow X_{\dot{n}, \leq \bar{\nu}}^{\mu},\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right) \mapsto \sum_{i} \mu_{i} x_{i}$.

Now the condition (ii) over $X^{n}$ is that for any partition $n=n_{1}+\ldots+n_{k}$ each of the cohomologies of $\left(\dot{\Delta}_{\bar{n}}\right)^{*}\left(\mathcal{L}_{n}\right)$, which is an object of $\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{k}^{\kappa}$, belongs to $\mathrm{FS}_{\dot{n}}^{\kappa}$.
3.5. For $\bar{x}=\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right) \in X^{n}$ fixed let $X_{\bar{x}}^{\mu}$ denote the fibre of $X_{n}^{\mu}$ over $\bar{x} \in X^{n}$. In a similar way, one introduces the abelian category $\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\bar{x}}^{\kappa}$. We define $\mathrm{FS}_{\bar{x}}^{\kappa}$ as the full subcategory of objects of finite length in $\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\bar{x}}^{\kappa}$. As in Section 3.2, one defines the category $\operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(X_{\bar{x}}^{\mu}\right)$.

Pick $\bar{x} \in X^{n}$ with $x_{i}$ pairwise distinct. Let $\bar{\lambda}=\left(\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right)$ be a $n$-tuple of elements of $\Lambda$. For $\mu \in \Lambda$ with $\left(\sum_{i} \lambda_{i}\right)-\mu \in \Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ consider the closed subscheme $X_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}=$ $X_{\bar{x}}^{\mu} \cap X_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$. Let $X_{\bar{x},=\bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \subset X_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ be the open subscheme classifying divisors of the form

$$
\left(\sum_{i=1}^{n} \lambda_{i} x_{i}\right)-D^{\prime},
$$

where $D^{\prime}$ is $\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$-valued divisor on $X$ of degree $\left(\sum_{i} \lambda_{i}\right)-\mu$, and $x_{i}$ is not in the support of $D^{\prime}$ for any $1 \leq i \leq n$. One similarly defines the categories $\operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(X_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}\right)$ and $\operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(X_{\bar{x},=\bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}\right)$. Let

$$
\dot{X}_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \subset X_{\bar{x},=\bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}
$$

be the open subscheme given by requiring that $D^{\prime}$ is of the form $D^{\prime}=\sum \mu_{k} y_{k}$, where $y_{k}$ are pairwise distinct, and each $\mu_{k}$ is a simple coroot of $G$. Here, of course, $y_{i}$ is different from all the $x_{i}$. Denote the corresponding open immersions by

$$
\dot{X}_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \xrightarrow{\prime} j^{\text {poles }} X_{\bar{x},=\bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \xrightarrow{\prime \prime} j^{\text {poles }} X_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}
$$

Lemma 3.5.1. The restriction of $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ to $\dot{X}_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ is constant with fibre

$$
\begin{equation*}
\otimes_{i=1}^{n}\left(\Omega_{x}^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)^{-\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda_{i}, \lambda_{i}+2 \rho\right)} \otimes \epsilon^{\bar{\lambda}_{i}} \tag{19}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\bar{\lambda}_{i} \in \Lambda_{a b}$ is the image of $\lambda_{i}$.
If $\left(\sum_{i} \lambda_{i}\right)-\mu=\sum_{j \in \mathcal{J}} m_{j} \alpha_{j}$ then $\prod_{j \in \mathcal{J}} X^{\left(m_{j}\right)} \underset{\rightarrow}{ } X^{\mu-\sum_{i} \lambda_{i}}$ via the map sending $\left\{D_{j}\right\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}}$ to $-\sum_{j \in \mathcal{J}} D_{j} \alpha_{j}$.

We have an open immersion $j_{\bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}: X_{\bar{x},=\bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \hookrightarrow X^{\mu-\sum_{i} \lambda_{i}}$ sending $D$ to $D-\sum_{i=1}^{n} \lambda_{i} x_{i}$. The line bundle $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ over $X_{\bar{x},=\bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ identifies with the tensor product of $\left(j_{\bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ with (19). So, for any trivialization of the line (19), we get the restriction functor

$$
\operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(X^{\mu-\sum_{i} \lambda_{i}}\right) \rightarrow \operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(X_{\bar{x},=\bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}\right)
$$

We denote by $\dot{\mathcal{L}}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ the image of $\mathcal{L}_{\emptyset}^{\mu-\sum_{i} \lambda_{i}}$ under the latter functor. So, $\dot{\mathcal{L}}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ is defined up to a non-unique scalar automorphism. Set

$$
\mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!}^{\mu}={ }^{\prime \prime} j_{!}^{\text {poles }}\left(\mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}\right), \quad \mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}={ }^{\prime \prime} j_{!*}^{\text {poles }}\left(\mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}\right), \quad \mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}, *}^{\mu}={ }^{\prime \prime} j_{*}^{\text {poles }}\left(\mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}\right)
$$

Define the collection $\mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!}=\left\{\mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!}^{\mu}\right\}_{\mu \in \Lambda}$ by the property

$$
\mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!}^{\mu}=\left\{\begin{array}{cl}
\mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!}^{\mu}, & \mu \in\left(\sum_{i} \lambda_{i}\right)-\Lambda^{\text {pos }} \\
0, & \text { otherwise }
\end{array}\right.
$$

It is understood that we use the same trivialization of (19) for all $\mu$ in the above formula. One similarly defines the collections $\mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}, \mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}, *}$. All the three are objects of $\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\bar{x}}^{\kappa}$.

Lemma 3.5.2. i) For any irreducible object $F$ of $\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\bar{x}}^{\kappa}$ there is a collection $\bar{\lambda} \in \Lambda^{n}$ such that it is isomorphic to $\mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}$.
ii) The kernels and cokernels of the natural maps

$$
\mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!} \rightarrow \mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}, *}
$$

in $\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\bar{x}}^{\kappa}$ are extensions of objects of the form $\mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}^{\prime}}$ for $\bar{\lambda}^{\prime}<\bar{\lambda}$.
Proof. i) Let $\bar{\lambda} \in \Lambda^{n}$ be such that the $*$-fibre of $F$ at $\sum_{i=1}^{n} \lambda_{i} x_{i} \in X_{\bar{x}}^{\mu}$ is nonzero for some $\mu \in \Lambda$. We may assume (changing $\bar{\lambda}$ if necessary) that for any $\nu \in \Lambda$ with $\nu=\mu$ in $\pi_{1}(G)$ the twisted perverse sheaf $F^{\nu} \in \operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta}\left(X_{\bar{x}}^{\nu}\right)$ is the extension by zero from $X_{\bar{x}, \leq \lambda}^{\nu}$. Then from the factorization property we see that we must have $F \Im \mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}$.
Lemma 3.5.3. Let $\bar{x}=\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)$ with $x_{i}$ parwise different, $\bar{\lambda} \in \Lambda^{n}$. Then the objects $\mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!}, \mathcal{L}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}, *} \in \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{\bar{x}}^{\kappa}$ are of finite length.

Proof. Set $\tilde{\kappa}=-\sum_{j \in J} c_{j} \kappa_{j}$. Write $D \in X_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ as $D=\left(\sum_{y \in X} \mu_{y} y\right)+\sum_{i=1}^{n} \lambda_{i} x_{i}$ with $\mu_{y} \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ for all $y \in X$. Denote by $\mathcal{P}^{\tilde{\kappa}}$ the line bundle on $X_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ whose fibre at the above point $D$ is

$$
\otimes_{y \in X}\left(\Omega_{y}^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)^{-\tilde{\kappa}\left(\mu_{y}, \mu_{y}+2 \rho\right)}
$$

The line bundle $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}} \otimes\left(\mathcal{P}^{\tilde{\kappa}}\right)^{-1}$ on the scheme $X_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ is constant. So, it suffices to prove our claim under the assumption $\beta=0$. The latter is done in ([20], Lemma 3.8(b)).

## 4. Zastava spaces

4.1. Our purpose is to construct an exact functor Whit ${ }_{n}^{\kappa} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa}$. We first adopt the approach from ([20], Section 4) to our setting, it produces an approximation of the desired functor. We will further correct it to get the desired one.

For $\mu \in \Lambda$ let $\operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ denote the connected component of Bun $_{B^{-}}$classifying $B^{-}$torsors on $X$ such that the induced $T$-torsor is of degree $(2 g-2) \rho-\mu$. Recall that a point of $\operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ can be seen as a collection: a $G$-torsor $\mathcal{F}$ on $X$, a $T$-torsor $\mathcal{F}_{T}$ on $X$ of degree $(2 g-2) \rho-\mu$, a collection of surjective maps of coherent sheaves

$$
\kappa^{\check{\lambda},-}: \nu_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{F}_{T}}^{\check{\lambda}}, \quad \check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}
$$

satisfying the Plücker relations. Define $\mathfrak{p}^{-}, \mathfrak{q}^{-}$as the projections in the diagram

$$
\operatorname{Bun}_{G} \stackrel{\mathfrak{p}^{-}}{\leftarrow} \operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}}^{\mu} \xrightarrow{\mathfrak{q}^{-}} \operatorname{Bun}_{T}
$$

The line bundle $\left(\mathfrak{p}^{-}\right)^{*}\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)$ is denoted by $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ by abuse of notations. One has naturally $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}} \rightrightarrows\left(\mathfrak{q}^{-}\right)^{*}\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)$.

Denote by $\mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\mu} \subset \mathfrak{M}_{n} \times$ Bun $_{G}$ Bun $_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ the open substack given by the property that for each $G$-dominant weight $\grave{\lambda}$ the composition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Omega^{\langle\check{\lambda}, \rho\rangle} \xrightarrow{\kappa^{\grave{\lambda}}} V_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda}} \xrightarrow{\kappa^{\grave{\lambda}--}} \mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{F}_{T}}^{\check{\lambda}}, \tag{20}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is a map over $X-\cup_{i} x_{i}$, is not zero. Let ${ }^{\prime} \mathfrak{p},{ }^{\prime} \mathfrak{p}_{B}$ denote the projections in the diagram

$$
\mathfrak{M}_{n} \stackrel{\mathfrak{p}}{\leftarrow} z_{n}^{\mu} \xrightarrow{\mathfrak{p}_{B}} \operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}
$$

Let $\pi^{\mu}: Z_{n}^{\mu} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}$ be the map sending the above point to $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, D\right)$ such that the maps (20) induce an isomorphism $\Omega^{\rho}(-D) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{F}_{T}$.

For any $n$-tuple $\bar{\lambda} \in \Lambda^{n}$ define the closed substack $z_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ by the base change $\mathfrak{M}_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}} \hookrightarrow$ $\mathfrak{M}_{n}$. The map $\pi^{\mu}$ restricts to a map

$$
\pi^{\mu}: z_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \rightarrow X_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}
$$

However, the preimage of $X_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ under $\pi^{\mu}: z_{n}^{\mu} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}$ is not $z_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$.
Remark 4.1.1. For $\mu \in \Lambda$ let $\mathrm{Gr}_{\boldsymbol{\omega N}^{-}, X_{n}^{\mu}}$ be the ind-scheme classifying $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, D\right) \in$ $X_{n}^{\mu}$, a $B^{-}$-torsor $\mathcal{F}$ on $X$ with compatible isomorphisms $\mathcal{F} \times_{B^{-}} T \rightarrow \Omega^{\rho}(-D)$ over $X$ and $\mathcal{F} \rightrightarrows \Omega^{\rho} \times\left._{T} B^{-}\right|_{X-D-\cup_{i} x_{i}}$. We have a closed immersion $z_{n}^{\mu} \hookrightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{\omega \mathcal{N}^{-}, X_{n}^{\mu}}$ given by the property that the corresponding maps

$$
\Omega^{\langle\rho, \check{\lambda}\rangle} \rightarrow V_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda}}
$$

for $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$are regular over $X-\cup_{i} x_{i}$. Since the projection $\operatorname{Gr}_{\omega \mathcal{N}^{-}, X_{n}^{\mu}} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}$ is indaffine, the map $\pi^{\mu}: \mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\mu} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}$ is also ind-affine.
4.2. The ind-scheme $z_{0}^{\mu}$ is rather denoted $z^{\mu}$. Recall that for $\mu_{1} \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}, \mu_{2} \in \Lambda$ and $\mu=\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ we have the factorization property ([20], Proposition 4.7)

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times_{X_{n}^{\mu}} Z_{n}^{\mu} \widetilde{\rightarrow}\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times{ }_{\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)}\left(\mathcal{Z}^{\mu_{1}} \times \mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right) \tag{21}
\end{equation*}
$$

Recall that the diagram commutes

$$
\begin{array}{rlrl}
\mathfrak{M}_{n} \stackrel{\mathfrak{p}}{\leftarrow} & z_{n}^{\mu} \xrightarrow{\prime \mathfrak{p}_{P}} & \operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}  \tag{22}\\
& \downarrow \pi^{\mu} & \downarrow \mathfrak{q}^{-} \\
& X_{n}^{\mu} & \xrightarrow{A J} & \operatorname{Bun}_{T}
\end{array}
$$

and $\left({ }^{\prime} \mathfrak{p}\right)^{*} \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}} \leftrightarrows\left(\pi^{\mu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ canonically, this line bundle is also denoted $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$. Let $\widetilde{Z}_{n}^{\mu}$ denote the gerb of $N$-th roots of $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ over $z_{n}^{\mu}, \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(z_{n}^{\mu}\right)$ the corresponding derived category of twisted $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$-sheaves.

This allows to define the following functors. First, we have the functor $F^{\mu}: \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right) \rightarrow$ $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\mu}\right)$ given by

$$
F^{\mu}(K)=(' \mathfrak{p})^{*} K\left[\operatorname{dim} \cdot \operatorname{rel}\left({ }^{\prime} \mathfrak{p}\right)\right]
$$

As in ([20], Section 4.8), this functor commutes with the Verdier duality for $\mu$ satisfying $\langle\mu, \check{\alpha}\rangle<0$ for any simple root $\check{\alpha}$. Using the factorization property, we will be able to assume that $\mu$ satisfies the latter inequality, so this functor essentially always commutes with the Verdier duality. We get the functor $\mathbb{F}: \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(X_{n}^{\mu}\right)$ given by

$$
\mathbb{F}(K)=\pi_{!}^{\mu}(\mathfrak{p})^{*}(K)\left[\operatorname{dim} \cdot \operatorname{rel}\left(\left(^{\prime} \mathfrak{p}\right)\right]\right.
$$

4.3. The analog of ([20], Proposition 4.13) holds in our setting:

Proposition 4.3.1. Let $\mu_{1} \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}, \mu_{2} \in \Lambda, \mu=\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ and $\mathcal{F} \in$ Whit $_{n}^{\kappa}$. Under the isomorphism (21), the complex

$$
\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, d i s j}^{*} F^{\mu}(\mathcal{F}) \in \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times_{X_{n}^{\mu}} z_{n}^{\mu}\right)
$$

identifies with

$$
F^{\mu_{1}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right) \boxtimes F^{\mu_{2}}(\mathcal{F}) \in \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times_{\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)}\left(Z^{\mu_{1}} \times Z_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)\right)
$$

Proof. We write down the complete proof for the convenience of the reader and to correct some misprints in ([20], proof of Proposition 4.13). Set $\stackrel{\circ}{Z}^{\mu_{1}}=\mathcal{Z}^{\mu_{1}} \times \mathfrak{M}_{\emptyset} \mathfrak{M}_{\emptyset, 0}$. Let $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \mu_{1}} \subset X^{\mu_{1}} \times \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ be the open substack given by the property that $D \in X^{\mu_{1}}$ does not contain pole points $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right)$, and all $\kappa^{\check{\lambda}}$ are morphisms of vector bundles in a neighbourhood of $\operatorname{supp}(D)$.

Let $\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g}$ (resp., $\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r}$ ) be the group scheme (resp., group ind-scheme) over $X^{\mu_{1}}$, whose fibre at $D$ is the group scheme (resp., group ind-scheme) of sections of ${ }^{\omega} \mathcal{N}$ over the formal neighbourhood of $D$ (resp., the punctured formal neighbourhood of $D$ ). As in Section 2.2, we have the character $\chi_{\mu_{1}}: \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$.

For a point of $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \mu_{1}}$ we get a $B$-torsor $\mathcal{F}_{B}$ over the formal neighbourhood $\bar{D}$ of $D$ with a trivialization $\epsilon_{B}: \mathcal{F}_{B} \times{ }_{B} T \widetilde{\rightrightarrows} \Omega^{\rho}$ over $\bar{D}$. Let $\mu_{1} \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ denote the $\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g}$-torsor over $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \mu_{1}}$ classifying a point of $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \mu_{1}}$ together with a trivialization $\left.\mathcal{F}_{B} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \Omega_{B}^{\rho}\right|_{\bar{D}}$ compatible with $\epsilon_{B}$. The group ind-scheme $\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r}$ acts on $\mu_{1} \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ over $X^{\mu_{1}}$, this action lifts naturally to an action on $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$. Let

$$
\operatorname{act}_{\mu_{1}}: \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r} \times{ }^{\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g}}\left(\mu_{1} \mathfrak{M}_{n}\right) \rightarrow\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \mu_{1}}
$$

be the action map. For each $\mathcal{F} \in \mathrm{Whit}_{n}^{\kappa}$ one has an isomorphism of twisted perverse sheaves

$$
\operatorname{act}_{\mu_{1}}^{*}(\mathcal{F}) \widetilde{\rightarrow} \chi_{\mu_{1}}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \boxtimes \mathcal{F}
$$

As the fibre $\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r} / \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g}$ at $D \in X^{\mu_{1}}$ can be written as an inductive system of affine spaces, the above system of isomorphisms makes sense, see ([19], Section 4).

The preimage of $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \mu_{1}}$ under the map

$$
\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times_{X_{n}^{\mu}} z_{n}^{\mu} \xrightarrow{\prime \mathfrak{p}} X^{\mu_{1}} \times \mathfrak{M}_{n}
$$

goes over under the isomorphism (21) to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)\left(\stackrel{\circ}{Z}^{\mu_{1}} \times Z_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right) \tag{23}
\end{equation*}
$$

Note that $\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r} / \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g}$ can be seen as the ind-scheme classifying $D \in X^{\mu_{1}}$, a $B$-torsor $\mathcal{F}$ on $X$ with compatible isomorphisms $\mathcal{F} \times_{B} T \widetilde{\rightarrow} \Omega^{\rho}$ over $X$ and $\left.\mathcal{F} \rightrightarrows \Omega_{B}^{\rho}\right|_{X-D}$. The character $\chi_{\mu_{1}}$ decomposes as

$$
\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r} / \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g} \rightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{\emptyset, 0} \xrightarrow{e v_{\emptyset, 0}} \mathbb{A}^{1}
$$

We have a locally closed embedding over $X^{\mu_{1}}$

$$
\stackrel{\circ}{z}^{\mu_{1}} \hookrightarrow \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r} / \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g}
$$

given by the property that for each $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$the map $\kappa^{\check{\lambda},-}: \mathcal{V}_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathcal{L}_{\Omega^{\rho}(-D)}^{\check{ }}$, initially defined over $X-D$, is regular over $X$ and surjective.

For $\mathcal{F} \in$ Whit $_{n}^{\kappa}{ }^{\kappa}$ its pull-back to

$$
\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times \mathfrak{M}_{n}\right) \times_{\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X^{n}\right)}\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X^{n}\right)_{d i s j}
$$

is the extension by $*$ and also by ! from $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \mu_{1}}$, because there are no dominant coweight strictly smaller than 0 (see Section [2.4). So, it suffices to prove the desired isomorphism over the open substack (23).

The composition

$$
\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times\left(X^{\left.\mu_{1} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)}\left(\stackrel{\mathcal{Z}}{ }_{\mu_{1}} \times z_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right) \rightarrow\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times_{X_{n}^{\mu}} \mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\mu} \rightarrow X^{\mu_{1}} \times \mathfrak{M}_{n}\right.
$$

factors as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times{ }_{\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)}\left(\dot{z}^{\mu_{1}} \times \mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right) \rightarrow \\
& \left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{\text {disj }} \times{ }_{\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)}\left(\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r} / \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g} \times \mathcal{Z}_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right) \\
& \underset{\rightarrow}{\sim}\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{\text {disj }} \times_{\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)}\left(\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r} \times{ }^{\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g}}\left(\mu_{1} \mathfrak{M}_{n} \times_{\mathfrak{M}_{n}} z_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)\right) \\
& \rightarrow \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{\text {mer }} \times{ }^{\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g}}{ }_{\mu_{1}} \mathfrak{M}_{n} \xrightarrow{\text { act }_{\mu_{1}}}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \mu_{1}} \hookrightarrow X^{\mu_{1}} \times \mathfrak{M}_{n},
\end{aligned}
$$

where the second arrow used the trivialization of the $\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g}$-torsor

$$
\left(\mu_{1} \mathfrak{M}_{n} \times_{\mathfrak{M}_{n}} z_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right) \times_{\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)}\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j}
$$

(see Remark 4.1.1).

Corollary 4.3.2. For $\mathcal{F} \in$ Whit $_{n}^{\kappa}, \mu_{1} \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}, \mu_{2} \in \Lambda$ and $\mu=\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ one has

$$
\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, d i s j}^{*} \mathbb{F}(\mathcal{F}) \widetilde{\rightarrow} \mathbb{F}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right) \boxtimes \mathbb{F}(\mathcal{F})
$$

in $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{\text {disj }}\right)$. These isomorphisms are compatible with refinements of partitions.

We will use the following.
Remark 4.3.3. Let $M \subset G$ be a standard Levi, $\Lambda_{M}^{\text {pos }}$ the $\mathbb{Z}_{+}$-span of $M$-positive coroots in $\Lambda$. For $\mu \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ let $Z_{G}^{\mu}$ denote the Zastava space classifying $D \in X^{\mu}, U^{-}$-torsor $\mathcal{F}$ on $X$, a trivialization $\left.\mathcal{F} \leadsto \mathcal{F}_{U^{-}}^{0}\right|_{X-D}$ that gives rise to a generalized $B$-structure on $\mathcal{F}_{G}:=\mathcal{F} \times_{U^{-}} G$ over $X$ with the corresponding T-torsor $\mathcal{F}_{T}^{0}(D)$. That is, for each $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$the natural map

$$
\kappa^{\check{\lambda}}: \mathcal{O}(\langle D, \check{\lambda}\rangle) \rightarrow \mathcal{V}_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda}}
$$

is regular over $X$. Assume in addtion $\mu \in-\Lambda_{M}^{\text {pos. . Then we have the similarly defined }}$ ind-scheme $Z_{M}^{\mu}$ for $M$. The natural map $Z_{M}^{\mu} \rightarrow Z_{G}^{\mu}$ is an isomorphism over $X^{\mu}$.
Proposition 4.3.4. Assume $\varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \mathbb{Z}$ for any simple coroot $\alpha_{i}$. Then for $\mu \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ we have a (non-canonical) isomorphism $\mathcal{L}_{\emptyset}^{\mu} \leftrightarrows \mathbb{F}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ in $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\AA^{\mu}\right)$.

Proof. Consider first the case $\mu=-\alpha$, where $\alpha$ is a simple coroot of $G$. Then $X^{\mu}=X$. Applying Remark 4.3 .3 for the corresponding subminimal Levi, we get $Z^{-\alpha} \widetilde{\rightarrow} X \times \mathbb{A}^{1}$, and $\dot{Z}^{-\alpha} \Im X \times \mathbb{G}_{m}$ is the complement to the zero section. The line bundle $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ over $X^{\mu}$ is trivialized canonically. However, over $\check{z}^{-\alpha}$ we get another trivialization of $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ inherited from the trivialization of $\left.\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right|_{\mathfrak{M}_{\emptyset, 0}}$. The discrepancy between the two trivializations is the map

$$
\dot{\mathcal{Z}}^{-\alpha} \xrightarrow[\rightarrow]{\rightarrow} X \times \mathbb{G}_{m} \xrightarrow{\mathrm{pr}} \mathbb{G}_{m} \xrightarrow{z \mapsto z^{d}} \mathbb{G}_{m},
$$

where $d=\frac{-\bar{\kappa}(\alpha, \alpha)}{2}$. Since our answer here is different from that of ([20], Section 5.1), we give more details. Let $M$ be the standard subminimal Levi corresponding to the coroot $\alpha, M_{0}$ be the derived group of $M$, so $M_{0} \rightrightarrows \mathrm{SL}_{2}$. Pick $x \in X$. Let $\mathbb{P}$ denote the projective line classifying lattices $\mathcal{M}$ included into

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Omega^{-\frac{1}{2}}(-x) \oplus \Omega^{\frac{1}{2}} \subset \mathcal{M} \subset \Omega^{-\frac{1}{2}} \oplus \Omega^{\frac{1}{2}}(x) \tag{24}
\end{equation*}
$$

such that $\mathcal{M} /\left(\Omega^{-\frac{1}{2}}(-x) \oplus \Omega^{\frac{1}{2}}\right)$ is 1-dimensional. This defines a map $\mathbb{P} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{M_{0}}$ sending $\mathcal{M}$ to $\mathcal{M}$ viewed as a $M_{0}$-torsor on $X$. Let $\mathcal{L}$ denote the line bundle on $\mathbb{P}$ with fibre

$$
\frac{\operatorname{det} \mathrm{R} \Gamma\left(X, \Omega^{\frac{1}{2}}\right) \otimes \operatorname{det} \mathrm{R} \Gamma\left(X, \Omega^{-\frac{1}{2}}\right)}{\operatorname{det} \mathrm{R} \Gamma(X, \mathcal{M})}
$$

at $\mathcal{M}$. The restriction of ${ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ under the composition $\mathbb{P} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{M_{0}} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{G}$ identifies with $\mathcal{L}^{\frac{-\bar{\kappa}(\alpha, \alpha)}{2}}$. The fibre $\mathcal{Z}^{-\alpha}$ over $D=-\alpha x$ is the open subscheme of $\mathbb{P}$ given by the property that $\Omega^{-\frac{1}{2}}(-x) \subset \mathcal{M}$ is a subbundle. The formula for $d$ follows from the fact that $\mathcal{L} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{O}(1)$ on $\mathbb{P}$.

So, if $\varrho(\alpha) \notin \mathbb{Z}$ then $\mathbb{F}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}[1]$ non-canonically in $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(X^{-\alpha}\right)$.
Let now $\mu=-\sum m_{i} \alpha_{i} \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ with $m_{i} \geq 0$. Applying Corollary 4.3.2 and the above computation, one gets the desired isomorphism after the pull-back to $\prod_{i} X^{m_{i}}-\Delta$, where $\Delta$ is the diagonal divisor. From the Künneth formula one sees that the product of the corresponding symmetric groups $\prod_{i} S_{m_{i}}$ acts by the sign character because the Gauss sum $R \Gamma_{c}\left(\mathbb{G}_{m}, \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}^{d}\right)$ is concentrated in the degree 1 for $d \notin N \mathbb{Z}$.

The isomorphism of Proposition 4.3.4 does not hold in $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(X^{\mu}\right)$. This is already seen in the following special case.

Lemma 4.3.5. Assume $G=\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ and $\varrho(\alpha) \notin \mathbb{Z}$ for the simple coroot $\alpha$. Then for $\mu \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}, \mathbb{F}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right) \in \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(X^{\mu}\right)$ is the extension by zero from ${ }^{\circ}{ }^{\mu}$.

Proof. Take $\mu=-m \alpha, m \geq 0$. So, $X^{(m)} \rightrightarrows X^{\mu}$ via the map $D \mapsto-D \alpha$. The scheme $z^{\mu}$ is a vector bundle over $X^{\mu}$ with fibre

$$
\operatorname{Ext}^{1}\left(\Omega^{\frac{1}{2}}(D) / \Omega^{\frac{1}{2}}, \Omega^{-\frac{1}{2}}(-D)\right)=\Omega^{-1}(-D) / \Omega^{-1}(-2 D)
$$

at $-D \alpha$. A point of $z^{\mu}$ is given by $D \in X^{(m)}$ and a diagram

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
0 \rightarrow \Omega^{-\frac{1}{2}}(-D) \rightarrow M & \rightarrow & \Omega^{\frac{1}{2}}(D) \\
\nwarrow & \uparrow \\
& \Omega^{\frac{1}{2}}
\end{array}
$$

The line bundle $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ over $X^{(m)}$ identifies canonically with $\mathcal{O}\left(-4 c_{j} \Delta\right)$, where $\Delta \subset X^{(m)}$ is the divisor of the diagonals.

For a line bundle $L$ on $X$ and an $D \in X^{(m)}$ let $(L(D) / L)_{\max } \subset L(D) / L$ be the open subscheme consisting of those $v \in L(D) / L$ such that for any $0 \leq D^{\prime}<D, v \notin L\left(D^{\prime}\right) / L$. Note that $(L(D) / L)_{\max }$ identifies canonically with $\left(L^{-1}(-D) / L^{-1}(-2 D)_{\max }\right.$.

The fibre of $\check{z}^{\mu}$ over $D \in X^{(m)}$ is $\left(\Omega^{-1}(-D) / \Omega^{-1}(-2 D)\right)_{\max } \rightrightarrows(\Omega(D) / \Omega)_{\max }$. Let $D=\sum_{k} m_{k} x_{k} \in X^{(m)}$. Then $(\Omega(D) / \Omega)_{\max } 工 \prod_{k}\left(\Omega\left(m_{k} x_{k}\right) / \Omega\right)_{\max }$. The fibre of $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{k}}$ at $-D \alpha \in X^{\mu}$ is

$$
\left(\otimes_{k} \Omega_{x_{k}}^{m_{k}^{2}-m_{k}}\right)^{4 c_{j}}
$$

Write a point of $\prod_{k}\left(\Omega\left(m_{k} x_{k}\right) / \Omega\right)_{\max }$ as $v=\left(v_{k}\right), v_{k} \in\left(\Omega\left(m_{k} x_{k}\right) / \Omega\right)_{\max }$. Let $\bar{v}_{k}$ be the image of $v_{k}$ in the geometric fibre $\left(\Omega\left(m_{k} x_{k}\right)\right)_{x_{k}}=\Omega_{x_{k}}^{1-m_{k}}$. The canonical section of $\pi^{\mu *} \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ over $\check{z}^{\mu}$ sends $v$ to $\left(\otimes_{k} \bar{v}_{k}^{-m_{k}}\right)^{4 c_{j}}$. So, the $*$-fibre of $\mathbb{F}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ at $-D \alpha \in X^{\mu}$ identifies (up to a shift) with the tensor product over $k$ of the complexes

$$
\begin{equation*}
R \Gamma_{c}\left(\left(\Omega\left(m_{k} x_{k}\right) / \Omega\right)_{\max }, e v^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \eta_{k}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta^{4 c} m^{m} m_{k}}\right), \tag{25}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\eta_{k}$ is the map

$$
\eta_{k}:\left(\Omega\left(m_{k} x_{k}\right) / \Omega\right)_{\max } \rightarrow\left(\Omega\left(m_{k} x_{k}\right)\right)_{x_{k}} \xrightarrow{\tau_{k}} \mathbb{G}_{m}
$$

for some isomorphisms $\tau_{k}$. Calculate (25) via the composition $\left(\Omega\left(m_{k} x_{k}\right) / \Omega\right)_{\max } \rightarrow$ $\left(\Omega\left(m_{k} x_{k}\right)\right)_{x_{k}} \rightarrow$ Spec $k$. If $m_{k}>1$ for some $k$ then the sheaf $e v^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi}$ on $\left(\Omega\left(m_{k} x_{k}\right) / \Omega\right)_{\max }$ changes under the action of the vector space $\Omega\left(\left(m_{k}-1\right) x_{k}\right) / \Omega$ by the Artin-Schreier character, so (25) vanishes for this $k$. Our claim follows.

Remark 4.3.6. Assume that $\varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \mathbb{Z}$ for any simple coroot $\alpha_{i}$. For $G=\mathrm{SL}_{2}$ the fibres of $\mathcal{L}_{\emptyset}^{\mu}$ are calculated in [5], it is not the extension by zero from ${ }^{\circ}{ }^{\mu}$. As in (20], Proposition 4.10), one may show that for any $K \in$ Whit $_{n}^{\kappa}$ the object $\mathbb{F}(K)$ is placed in perverse cohomological degree zero (this is essentially done in Proposition 4.11.4). However, Lemma 4.3 .5 shows that the functor $\mathbb{F}$ does not produce an object of $\widehat{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa}$, and should be corrected.
4.4. Compactified Zastava. For $\mu \in \Lambda$ let $\overline{\mathrm{Bun}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ be the Drinfeld compactification of $\operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$. Namely, this is the stack classifying a $G$-torsor $\mathcal{F}$ on $X$, a $T$-torsor $\mathcal{F}_{T}$ on $X$ of degree $(2 g-2) \rho-\mu$, and a collection of nonzero maps of coherent sheaves for $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$

$$
\kappa^{\check{\lambda},-}: V_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathcal{L}_{\mathfrak{F}_{T}}^{\check{\lambda}}
$$

satisfying the Plücker relations. This means that for any $\check{\lambda}, \check{\mu} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$the composition
coincides with $\kappa^{\grave{\lambda}+\check{\mu},-}$, and $\kappa^{0,-}: \mathcal{O} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}$ is the identity map. Let $\overline{\mathfrak{q}}^{-}: \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{T}$ be the map sending the above point to $\mathcal{F}_{T}$.

For $n \geq 0$ denote by $\bar{Z}_{n}^{\mu}$ the open substack of $\mathfrak{M}_{n} \times{ }_{\text {Bun }_{G}} \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ given by the property that for each $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$the composition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Omega^{\langle\check{\lambda}, \rho\rangle} \xrightarrow{\kappa^{\grave{\lambda}}} V_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda}} \xrightarrow{\kappa^{\check{\lambda}}--} \mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{F}_{T}}^{\check{\lambda}}, \tag{26}
\end{equation*}
$$

which is regular over $X-\cup_{i} x_{i}$, is not zero. Define the projections by the diagram

Let $\bar{\pi}^{\mu}: \bar{z}_{n}^{\mu} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}$ be the map sending the above point to $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, D\right)$ such that the maps (26) induce an isomorphism $\Omega^{\rho}(-D) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{F}_{T}$. Note that $z_{n}^{\mu} \subset \bar{z}_{n}^{\mu}$ is open.

For a $n$-tuple $\bar{\lambda} \in \Lambda^{n}$ define the closed substack $\bar{z}_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ by the base change $\mathfrak{M}_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}} \rightarrow$ $\mathfrak{M}_{n}$. The map $\bar{\pi}^{\mu}$ restricts to a map

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{\pi}^{\mu}: \bar{z}_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \rightarrow X_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \tag{27}
\end{equation*}
$$

The stack $\bar{z}_{0}^{\mu}$ will be rather denoted $\bar{z}^{\mu}$. As in (20], Proposition 4.5), one gets the following.
Lemma 4.4.1. Let $\left(\bar{x}, \mathcal{F}, \mathcal{F}_{T},\left(\kappa^{\check{\lambda}}\right),\left(\kappa^{\check{\lambda},-}\right)\right)$ be a point of $\bar{Z}_{n}^{\mu}$, whose image under $\bar{\pi}^{\mu}$ is $(\bar{x}, D)$. Then the restriction of $\mathcal{F}$ to $X-D-\cup_{i} x_{i}$ is equipped with an isomorphism $\mathcal{F} \leftrightarrows \Omega^{\rho} \times_{T} G$ with the tautological maps $\kappa^{\check{\lambda}}, \kappa^{\check{\lambda},-}$. In particular, $\bar{Z}_{n}^{\mu}$ is an ind-scheme over $k$.

Let $\mathrm{Gr}_{\omega_{G}, X_{n}^{\mu}}$ denote the ind-scheme classifying $\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}, D\right) \in X_{n}^{\mu}$, a $G$-torsor $\mathcal{F}$ on $X$, a trivialization $\mathcal{F} \rightrightarrows \Omega^{\rho} \times_{T} G$ over $X-D-\cup_{i} x_{i}$. The projection $\mathrm{Gr}_{\omega_{G}, X_{n}^{\mu}} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}$ is ind-proper.

We have a closed immersion $\bar{z}_{n}^{\mu} \hookrightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{\omega G, X_{n}^{\mu}}$ given by the property that for each $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}$ the natural map $\kappa^{\check{\lambda},-}: \mathcal{V}_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda}} \rightarrow \Omega^{\langle\rho, \check{\lambda}\rangle}(-\langle D, \check{\lambda}\rangle)$ is regular over $X$, and

$$
\kappa^{\check{\lambda}}: \Omega^{\langle\rho, \check{\lambda}\rangle} \rightarrow V_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda}}
$$

is regular over $X-\cup_{i} x_{i}$. So, $\bar{\pi}^{\mu}: \overline{\bar{z}}_{n}^{\mu} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}$ is ind-proper.
Lemma 4.4.2. For $\mu_{1} \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}, \mu_{2} \in \Lambda$ and $\mu=\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ we have the following factorization property

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times X_{n}^{\mu} \bar{Z}_{n}^{\mu} \Im\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times{ }_{\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)}\left(\overline{\mathcal{Z}}^{\mu_{1}} \times \bar{Z}_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right) \tag{28}
\end{equation*}
$$

compatible with (21).
The diagram (22) extends to the diagram

$$
\begin{array}{rlrr}
\mathfrak{M}_{n}{ }^{{ }^{\prime \bar{p}}} & \bar{z}_{n}^{\mu} & \xrightarrow{\mathfrak{p}_{P}} & \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}  \tag{29}\\
& \downarrow \bar{\pi}^{\mu} & \downarrow \overline{\bar{q}}^{-} \\
& X_{n}^{\mu} & \xrightarrow{A J} & \operatorname{Bun}_{T}
\end{array}
$$

Now we face the difficulty that the line bundles ${ }^{\prime} \overline{\mathfrak{p}}^{*} \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ and $\left(\bar{\pi}^{\mu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ are not isomorphic over $\bar{z}_{n}^{\mu}$, but only over its open part $z_{n}^{\mu}$.
4.5. Description of fibres. Let $\mathcal{O}_{x}$ denote the completed local ring of $X$ at $x, F_{x}$ its fraction field. For $\mu \in \Lambda$ we have the point $t^{\mu} \in \operatorname{Gr}_{G, x}=G\left(F_{x}\right) / G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$. Recall that $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\mu}$ is the $U\left(F_{x}\right)$-orbit in $\operatorname{Gr}_{G, x}$ through $t^{\mu}$. We also have the closed ind-subscheme $\overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B}^{\mu} \subset \operatorname{Gr}_{G, x}$ defined in ([18], Section 7.1.1). It classifies a $G$-torsor $\mathcal{F}$ on $X$ with a trivialization $\left.\mathcal{F} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{F}_{G}^{0}\right|_{X-x}$ such that for each $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$the map

$$
\kappa^{\check{\lambda}}: \mathcal{O}(-\langle\mu, \check{\lambda}\rangle) \rightarrow \nu_{\mathcal{A}}^{\check{\lambda}}
$$

is regular over $X$. This is a scheme-theoretical version of the closure of $\mathrm{Gr}_{B}^{\mu}$.
Recall that $\operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ is the $U^{-}\left(F_{x}\right)$-orbit through $t^{\mu}$ in $\operatorname{Gr}_{G, x}$. Similarly, one defines $\overline{\mathrm{Gr}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu} \subset \operatorname{Gr}_{G, x}$. To be precise, $\overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ classifies a $G$-torsor $\mathcal{F}$ on $X$ with a trivialization $\left.\mathcal{F} \xrightarrow{\rightarrow} \mathcal{F}_{G}^{0}\right|_{X-x}$ such that for any $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$the map

$$
\kappa^{\check{\lambda},-}: v_{\mathcal{f}}^{\check{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathcal{O}(-\langle\mu, \check{\lambda}\rangle)
$$

is regular over $X$. Note that if $\operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\nu} \subset \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ for some $\nu \in \Lambda$ then $\nu \geq \mu$. If $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\nu} \subset \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B}^{\mu}$ then $\nu \leq \mu$.

Let $\mu \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$. The fibre $\bar{z}_{l o c, x}^{\mu}$ of $\bar{z}^{\mu}$ over $\mu x \in X^{\mu}$ identifies naturally with

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\overline{\mathrm{Gr}}_{B}^{0} \cap \overline{\mathrm{Gr}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}\right) \times\left.^{T\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{x}}, \tag{30}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\left.\Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{x}}$ denotes the corresponding $T\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$-torsor.
Lemma 4.5.1. If $\mu \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ then (30) is a projective scheme of finite type and of dimension $\leq-\langle\mu, \check{\rho}\rangle$ (and not just an ind-scheme).

Proof. Let $\nu \in \Lambda$ be such that $\operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\nu} \subset \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$, so $\nu \geq \mu$. We know from ([10], Section 6.3) that $\overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\nu}$ can be nonempty only for $\nu \leq 0$, and in this case it is a scheme of finite type and of dimension $\leq-\langle\nu, \check{\rho}\rangle$. Since the set of $\nu \in \Lambda$ satisfying $\mu \leq \nu \leq 0$ is finite, we are done.

Lemma 4.5.1 implies that $\bar{\pi}^{\mu}: \bar{z}^{\mu} \rightarrow X^{\mu}$ is proper, its fibres are projective schemes of finite type of dimension $\leq-\langle\mu, \check{\rho}\rangle$.

Let $\mu \in \Lambda$. The fibre of $\bar{Z}_{1}^{\mu}$ over $\mu x_{1}$ identifies naturally with $\overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu} \times\left.^{T\left(0_{x}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{x}}$. For $n \geq 1$ the fibre of $\bar{\pi}^{\mu}: \bar{z}_{n}^{\mu} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}$ over ( $\bar{x}, D$ ) is only an ind-scheme (not a scheme). Let also $\lambda \in \Lambda$. Then the fibre of $\bar{z}_{1, \leq \lambda}^{\mu}$ over $\mu x_{1}$ identifies naturally with

$$
\left(\overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B}^{\lambda} \cap \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}\right) \times\left.{ }^{T\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{x}}
$$

This could be non-empty only for $\mu \leq \lambda$, and in that case this is a projective scheme of dimension $\leq\langle\lambda-\mu, \check{\rho}\rangle$.

Now if $\bar{\lambda} \in \Lambda^{n}$ from the factorization property we see that the map (27) is proper, its fibres are projective schemes of finite type.
4.6. In Section 0.0 .7 we defined $\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}$ as the gerb of $N$-th roots of ${ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ over $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}$, similarly for $\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{T}$.

Let $\overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}, \tilde{G}}=\overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}} \times{\times \operatorname{Bun}_{G}}^{\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}}$ and $\overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{\tilde{B}^{-}}=\overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}, \tilde{G}} \times_{\mathrm{Bun}_{T}} \widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{T}$. Set also $\operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}, \tilde{G}}=\operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}} \times \times_{\operatorname{Bun}_{G}} \widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}$. Let $\operatorname{Bun}_{\tilde{B}^{-}}$be the preimage of $\operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}}$in $\overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{\tilde{B}^{-}}$.

A point of $\overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{\tilde{B}^{-}}$is given by $\left(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{F}_{T}, \kappa^{\check{\lambda},-}\right)$ and lines $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{U}_{G}$ equipped with isomorphisms

$$
\mathcal{U}^{N} \rightrightarrows\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\mathcal{F}_{T}}, \quad \mathcal{U}_{G}^{N} \rightrightarrows\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\mathcal{F}}
$$

Let $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta^{-1}, \zeta}\left(\overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}}\right)$denote the derived category of $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell^{-}}$-sheaves on $\overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{\tilde{B}^{-}}$on which $\mu_{N}(k) \subset \operatorname{Aut}(\mathcal{U})$ acts by $\zeta$, and $\mu_{N}(k) \subset \operatorname{Aut}\left(\mathcal{U}_{G}\right)$ acts by $\zeta^{-1}$. We define the irreducible
perverse sheaf $\mathrm{IC}_{\zeta} \in \operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta^{-1}, \zeta}\left(\overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}}\right)$as follows (see [23], Definition 3.1). One has the isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
B\left(\mu_{N}\right) \times \operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}, \tilde{G}} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \operatorname{Bun}_{\tilde{B}^{-}} \tag{31}
\end{equation*}
$$

sending $\left(\mathcal{F}_{B^{-}}, \mathcal{U}_{G}, \mathcal{U}_{0} \in B\left(\mu_{N}\right)\right)$ with $\mathcal{U}_{0}^{N} \widetilde{\rightarrow} k$ to $\left(\mathcal{F}_{B^{-}}, \mathcal{U}_{G}, \mathcal{U}\right)$ with $\mathcal{U}=\mathcal{U}_{G} \otimes \mathcal{U}_{0}$. View $\mathcal{L}_{\zeta} \boxtimes \operatorname{IC}\left(\operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}, \tilde{G}}\right)$ as a perverse sheaf on $\operatorname{Bun}_{\tilde{B}^{-}}$via (31). Let $\mathrm{IC}_{\zeta}$ be its intermediate extension to $\overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{\tilde{B}^{-}}$.
4.6.1. Let $\widetilde{\bar{Z}}_{n}^{\mu}$ denote the gerb of $N$-th roots of $\left(\bar{\pi}^{\mu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}, \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\overline{\mathcal{Z}}_{n}^{\mu}\right)$ denote the derived category of $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$-sheaves on $\overline{\bar{Z}}_{n}^{\mu}$, on which $\mu_{N}(k)$ acts by $\zeta$. For $\mu \in \Lambda$ define the functor $\bar{F}^{\mu}: \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\overline{\mathcal{Z}}_{n}^{\mu}\right)$ by

$$
\bar{F}^{\mu}(K)={ }^{\prime} \overline{\mathfrak{p}}^{*} K \otimes\left(\overline{\mathfrak{p}}_{B}\right)^{*} \mathrm{IC}_{\zeta}\left[-\operatorname{dim} \operatorname{Bun}_{G}\right]
$$

We will write $\bar{F}_{\zeta}^{\mu}:=\bar{F}^{\mu}$ if we need to express the dependence on $\zeta$. Define the functor $\overline{\mathbb{F}}: \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(X_{n}^{\mu}\right)$ by

$$
\overline{\mathbb{F}}(K)=\left(\bar{\pi}^{\mu}\right)!\bar{F}^{\mu}(K)
$$

We will see below that the functor $\bar{F}^{\mu}:$ Whit ${ }_{n}^{\kappa} \rightarrow \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\bar{Z}_{n}^{\mu}\right)$ commutes with the Verdier duality (up to replacing $\zeta$ by $\zeta^{-1}$ ).
4.7. For $\mu \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ set $\frac{\circ}{\bar{z}^{\mu}}=\bar{z}^{\mu} \times_{\mathfrak{M}_{\emptyset}} \mathfrak{M}_{\emptyset, 0}$.

Proposition 4.7.1. Let $\mu_{1} \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}, \mu_{2} \in \Lambda, \mu=\mu_{1}+\mu_{2}$ and $\mathcal{F} \in$ Whit ${ }_{n}^{\kappa}$. Under the isomorphism (28) the complex

$$
\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, d i s j}^{*} \bar{F}^{\mu}(\mathcal{F}) \in \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times_{X_{n}^{\mu}} \bar{z}_{n}^{\mu}\right)
$$

identifies with

$$
\bar{F}^{\mu_{1}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right) \boxtimes \bar{F}^{\mu_{2}}(\mathcal{F}) \in \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times{ }_{\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)}\left(\overline{\mathcal{Z}}^{\mu_{1}} \times \overline{\mathcal{Z}}_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)\right)
$$

Proof. The preimage of $\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \mu_{1}}$ under the map

$$
\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times X_{n}^{\mu} \bar{z}_{n}^{\mu} \xrightarrow{\text { ' }} X^{\mu_{1}} \times \mathfrak{M}_{n}
$$

goes over under the isomorphism (28) to

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)\left(\stackrel{\circ}{\bar{z}^{\mu_{1}}} \times \bar{z}_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right) \tag{32}
\end{equation*}
$$

Recall that $\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r} / \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g}$ is the ind-scheme classifying $D \in X^{\mu_{1}}$, a $B$-torsor $\mathcal{F}$ on $X$ with compatible isomorphisms $\mathcal{F} \times_{B} T \widetilde{\rightarrow} \Omega^{\rho}$ over $X$ and $\left.\mathcal{F} \rightrightarrows \Omega_{B}^{\rho}\right|_{X-D}$. We have the closed embedding over $X^{\mu_{1}}$

$$
\stackrel{\circ}{Z}^{\mu_{1}} \hookrightarrow \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r} / \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g}
$$

given by the property that for each $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$the map $\kappa^{\check{\lambda},-}: \mathcal{V}_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathcal{L}_{\Omega^{\rho}(-D)}^{\check{L}}$, initially defined over $X-D$, is regular over $X$.

The two complexes we want to identify are extensions by zero from the open substack (32), so, it sufices to establish the desired isomorphism over (32). By ([23],

Theorem 4.1), the complex $\operatorname{add}_{\mu_{1}, \mu_{2}, d i s j}^{*}\left({ }^{\prime}{ }^{\mathfrak{p}}{ }_{B}^{*} \mathrm{IC}_{\zeta}\right)$ goes over under (28) to the complex ${ }^{\prime} \overline{\mathfrak{p}}_{B}^{*} \mathrm{IC}_{\zeta} \boxtimes\left(\overline{\mathfrak{p}}_{B}\right)^{*} \mathrm{IC}_{\zeta}$ up to a shift.

The composition

$$
\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)\left(\stackrel{\circ}{\bar{Z}}^{\mu_{1}} \times \overline{\mathcal{Z}}_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right) \rightarrow\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times X_{n}^{\mu} \bar{z}_{n}^{\mu} \rightarrow X^{\mu_{1}} \times \mathfrak{M}_{n}
$$

factors as

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j} \times\left(X^{\left.\mu_{1} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)}{\left.\stackrel{\circ}{\mathcal{Z}^{\mu_{1}}} \times \overline{\mathcal{Z}}_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right) \rightarrow}\right. \\
& \left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{\text {disj }} \times_{\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)}\left(\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r} / \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g} \times \overline{\mathcal{Z}}_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right) \\
& \underset{\rightarrow}{\sim}\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{\text {disj }} \times{ }_{\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)}\left(\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{m e r} \times{ }^{\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g}}\left({ }_{\mu_{1}} \mathfrak{M}_{n} \times \mathfrak{M}_{n} \bar{z}_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)\right) \\
& \rightarrow \mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{\text {mer }} \times{ }^{\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{\text {reg }}} \mu_{1} \mathfrak{M}_{n} \xrightarrow{\text { act }_{\mu_{1}}}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)_{\text {good at } \mu_{1}} \hookrightarrow X^{\mu_{1}} \times \mathfrak{M}_{n},
\end{aligned}
$$

where the second arrow used the trivialization of the $\mathcal{N}_{\mu_{1}}^{r e g}$-torsor

$$
\left(\mu_{1} \mathfrak{M}_{n} \times_{\mathfrak{M}_{n}} \bar{z}_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right) \times_{\left(X^{\mu_{1} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}}\right.}\left(X^{\mu_{1}} \times X_{n}^{\mu_{2}}\right)_{d i s j}
$$

as in Proposition 4.3.1. One finishes the proof as in Proposition 4.3.1.
4.8. Generalizing the ULA property. Let $S_{1}$ be a smooth equidimensional stack. Let $p_{1}: Y_{1} \rightarrow S_{1}$ and $q_{1}: S \rightarrow S_{1}$ be morphisms of stacks locally of finite type. Let $Y=Y_{1} \times_{S_{1}} S$. Let $p: Y \rightarrow S$ and $q: Y \rightarrow Y_{1}$ denote the projections. Denote by $g: Y \rightarrow Y_{1} \times S$ the map $(q, p)$. For $L \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1}\right)$ consider the functor $\mathcal{F}_{L}: \mathrm{D}(S) \rightarrow \mathrm{D}(Y)$ given by

$$
\mathcal{F}_{L}(K)=p^{*} K \otimes q^{*} L\left\langle-\frac{\operatorname{dim} S_{1}}{2}\right\rangle,
$$

where $\langle d\rangle=[2 d](d)$.
Lemma 4.8.1. i) For $K \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1} \times S\right)$ there is a canonical morphism functorial in $K$

$$
\begin{equation*}
g^{*} K\left\langle-\frac{\operatorname{dim} S_{1}}{2}\right\rangle \rightarrow g^{!} K\left\langle\frac{\operatorname{dim} S_{1}}{2}\right\rangle, \tag{33}
\end{equation*}
$$

ii) There is a canonical morphism functorial in $K \in \mathrm{D}(S), L \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1}\right)$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathcal{F}_{\mathbb{D} L}(\mathbb{D} K) \rightarrow \mathbb{D}\left(\mathcal{F}_{L}(K)\right) \tag{34}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proof. i) We have a diagram, where the squares are cartesian

$$
\begin{array}{lcc}
S_{1} & \rightarrow & S_{1} \times S_{1} \\
\uparrow q_{1} & & \uparrow \mathrm{id} \times q_{1} \\
S & \rightarrow & S_{1} \times S \\
\uparrow p & & \uparrow p_{1} \times \mathrm{id} \\
Y & \xrightarrow{g} & Y_{1} \times S
\end{array}
$$

One has $\Delta^{!} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell} \simeq \widetilde{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\left\langle-\operatorname{dim} S_{1}\right\rangle$, because $S_{1}$ is smooth. By ([2], XVII 2.1.3), one has the base change morphism $p^{*} q_{1}^{*} \Delta^{!} \rightarrow g^{!}\left(p_{1} \times q_{1}\right)^{*}$. Applying it to the previous isomorphism, one gets a canonical map can : $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\left\langle-\operatorname{dim} S_{1}\right\rangle \rightarrow g^{\prime} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$.

According to ([12], Section 5.1.1), there is a canonical morphism $g^{*} K \otimes g^{\prime} K^{\prime} \rightarrow$ $g^{\prime}\left(K \otimes K^{\prime}\right)$ functorial in $K, K^{\prime} \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1} \times S\right)$. Taking $K^{\prime}=\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$ we define (33) as the composition

$$
g^{*} K\left\langle-\operatorname{dim} S_{1}\right\rangle \xrightarrow{\text { id }} \otimes \operatorname{can} g^{*} K \otimes g^{\prime} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell} \rightarrow g^{\prime} K
$$

ii) Apply (33) to $\mathbb{D} L \boxtimes \mathbb{D} K$.

Definition 4.8.2. Let $\stackrel{\circ}{Y} \subset Y$ be an open substack. Say that $L \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1}\right)$ is locally acyclic with respect to the diagram $S \stackrel{p}{\leftarrow} \stackrel{\circ}{\rightarrow} Y_{1}$ if for any $K \in \mathrm{D}(S)$ the map (34) is an isomorphism over $\stackrel{\circ}{Y}$. Say that $L \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1}\right)$ is universally locally acyclic with respect to the diagram $S \stackrel{p}{\leftarrow} \stackrel{\circ}{Y} \xrightarrow{q} Y_{1}$ if the same property holds after any smooth base change $S_{1}^{\prime} \rightarrow S_{1}$.
4.8.3. Here are some properties of the above ULA condition:

1) If $S_{1}=\operatorname{Spec} k$ then any $L \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1}\right)$ is ULA with respect to the diagram $S \stackrel{p}{\leftarrow}$ $\stackrel{\circ}{Y} \xrightarrow{q} Y_{1}$.
2) If $r_{1}: V_{1} \rightarrow Y_{1}$ is smooth of fixed relative dimension, and $L \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1}\right)$ is ULA with respect to $S \stackrel{p}{\leftarrow} \stackrel{\circ}{Y} \xrightarrow{q} Y_{1}$ then $r_{1}^{*} L$ is ULA with respect to the diagram $S \leftarrow \stackrel{\circ}{V} \rightarrow V_{1}$. Here we defined $r: V \rightarrow Y$ as the base change of $r_{1}: V_{1} \rightarrow Y_{1}$ by $q: Y \rightarrow Y_{1}$, and $\stackrel{\circ}{V}$ is the preimage of $\stackrel{\circ}{Y}$ in $V$. Conversely, if $r_{1}: V_{1} \rightarrow Y_{1}$ is smooth and surjective, and $r_{1}^{*} L$ is ULA with respect to the diagram $S \leftarrow \stackrel{\circ}{V} \rightarrow$ $V_{1}$, then $L \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1}\right)$ is ULA with respect to $S \stackrel{p}{\stackrel{p}{Y}} \stackrel{\circ}{\rightarrow} Y_{1}$.
3) Assume given a diagram as above $S \stackrel{p}{\leftarrow} Y \xrightarrow{q} Y_{1}$ such that both $S_{1}$ and $S$ are smooth and equidimensional. Assume $L \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1}\right)$, and the natural map $q^{*} L\left\langle\operatorname{dim} S-\operatorname{dim} S_{1}\right\rangle \rightarrow q^{!} L$ is an isomorphism. Then $\mathbb{D}\left(q^{*} L\right)$ is locally acyclic with respect to $p: \stackrel{\stackrel{\circ}{Y}}{\rightarrow} S$ if and only if $L$ is locally acyclic with respect to the diagram $S \stackrel{p}{\leftarrow} \stackrel{\circ}{Y} \xrightarrow{q} Y_{1}$.
Proof. 3) Let $\bar{p}: Y \rightarrow Y \times S$ be the graph of $p: Y \rightarrow S$. By ([12], Section 5.1.1), we have a canonical morphism, say $\alpha: \bar{p}^{*}(\cdot)\langle-\operatorname{dim} S\rangle \rightarrow \bar{p}^{!}$. Since $S$ and $S_{1}$ are smooth, $q_{1}^{\prime} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\left\langle\operatorname{dim} S-\operatorname{dim} S_{1}\right\rangle$. As in Section 4.8, since the map $q \times \operatorname{id}: Y \times S \rightarrow Y_{1} \times S$ is obtained from $q_{1}$ by base change, the above isomorphism yields a canonical map can : $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\left\langle\operatorname{dim} S-\operatorname{dim} S_{1}\right\rangle \rightarrow(q \times \mathrm{id})^{!} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$. For $K \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1} \times S\right)$ we get a canonical map

$$
\beta:(q \times \mathrm{id})^{*} K\left\langle\operatorname{dim} S-\operatorname{dim} S_{1}\right\rangle \rightarrow(q \times \mathrm{id})^{!} K
$$

defined as the composition $(q \times \mathrm{id})^{*} K\left\langle\operatorname{dim} S-\operatorname{dim} S_{1}\right\rangle \xrightarrow{\text { id }} \xrightarrow{\operatorname{can}}(q \times \mathrm{id})^{*} K \otimes(q \times \mathrm{id})^{\prime} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell} \rightarrow$ $(q \times \mathrm{id})!K$. The composition $Y \xrightarrow{\bar{p}} Y \times S \xrightarrow{q \times i d} Y_{1} \times S$ equals $g$. For $K \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1} \times S\right)$ the map (33) equals the composition

$$
\bar{p}^{*}(q \times \mathrm{id})^{*} K\left\langle-\operatorname{dim} S_{1}\right\rangle \xrightarrow{\beta} \bar{p}^{*}(q \times \mathrm{id})^{!} K\langle-\operatorname{dim} S\rangle \xrightarrow{\alpha} \bar{p}^{!}(q \times \mathrm{id})^{!} K
$$

Let now $K \in \mathrm{D}(S)$. By our assumptions, the map $\beta:(q \times \mathrm{id})^{*}(\mathbb{D} L \boxtimes \mathbb{D} K)\langle\operatorname{dim} S-$ $\left.\operatorname{dim} S_{1}\right\rangle \rightrightarrows(q \times \mathrm{id})^{!}(\mathbb{D} L \boxtimes \mathbb{D} K)$ is an isomorphism. The map $\mathbb{D}\left(q^{*} L\right)$ is locally acyclic
with respect to $p: \stackrel{\circ}{Y} \rightarrow S$ if and only if the map $\alpha: \bar{p}^{*}\left(\mathbb{D}\left(q^{*} L\right) \boxtimes \mathbb{D} K\right)\langle-\operatorname{dim} S\rangle \rightarrow$ $\bar{p}^{!}\left(\mathbb{D}\left(q^{*} L\right) \boxtimes \mathbb{D} K\right)$ is an isomorphism over $\stackrel{\circ}{Y}$ for any $K \in \mathrm{D}(S)$. Our claim follows.
4.8.4. We will say that for a morphism $p_{1}: Y_{1} \rightarrow S_{1}$ an object $L \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1}\right)$ is ULA with respect to $p_{1}$ if it satisfies ([13), Definition 2.12). One may check that this definition is equivalent to ([12], Definition 5.1). In the latter one requires that local acyclicity holds after any smooth base change, whence in the former one requires it to hold after any base change $q_{1}: S \rightarrow S_{1}$.

Assume given a cartesian square as in Section 4.8

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
Y & \xrightarrow{q} & Y_{1}  \tag{35}\\
\downarrow p & & \downarrow p_{1} \\
S & \xrightarrow{q_{1}} & S_{1}
\end{array}
$$

with $S_{1}$ smooth equidimensional.
Proposition 4.8.5. Assume $q_{1}$ representable. Let $L \in \mathrm{D}\left(Y_{1}\right)$ be $U L A$ with respect to $p_{1}$. Then $L$ is ULA with respect to the diagram $S \stackrel{p}{\stackrel{p}{\bullet}} Y \xrightarrow{q} Y_{1}$.

To establish Proposition 4.8.5 we need the following.
Lemma 4.8.6. Assume given a diagram (35), where $S, S_{1}$ are smooth of dimensions $d, d_{1}$ respectively, and $q_{1}$ is representable. If $L \in D\left(Y_{1}\right)$ is $U L A$ with respect to $p_{1}$ then the natural map $\eta: q^{*} L\left\langle\frac{d-d_{1}}{2}\right\rangle \rightarrow q^{!} L\left\langle\frac{d_{1}-d}{2}\right\rangle$ is an isomorphism.
Proof. One has canonical maps $p^{*} q_{1}^{\prime} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell} \rightarrow q^{\prime} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$ and $q^{*} L \otimes q^{\prime} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell} \rightarrow q^{\prime} L$, the second one is defined in ([12], Section 5.1.1). One has $q_{1}^{\prime} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}\left\langle d-d_{1}\right\rangle$ canonically. Recall that $\eta$ is defined as the composition $q^{*} L\left\langle d-d_{1}\right\rangle \rightarrow q^{*} L \otimes q^{\prime} \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell} \rightarrow q^{\prime} L$.

If $q_{1}$ is smooth then our claim is well known. If $q_{1}$ is a closed immersion then this follows from ([12], Lemma B.3). In general, write $q_{1}$ as the composition $S \xrightarrow{\text { id } \times q_{1}}$ $S \times S_{1} \xrightarrow{\mathrm{pr}_{2}} S_{1}$. Localizing on $S_{1}$ in smooth topology, we may assume $S_{1}$ is a smooth affine scheme. Then id $\times q_{1}$ is a closed immersion.

Proof of Proposition 4.8.5. Let $K \in \mathrm{D}(S)$. Localizing on $S_{1}$ in smooth topology we may assume $S_{1}$ is a smooth affine scheme of dimension $d_{1}$. Let $i_{1}: S_{0} \rightarrow S$ be a locally closed smooth subscheme with $\operatorname{dim} S_{0}=d_{0}, E$ a local system on $S_{0}$. Decomposing $K$ in the derived category, it is enough to treat the case of $K=\left(i_{1}\right)_{*} E$. We must show that for this $K$ the map (34) is an isomorphism over $Y$. Let $i: Y_{0} \hookrightarrow Y$ be obtained from $i_{1}$ by the base change $p: Y \rightarrow S$. Let $p_{0}: Y_{0} \rightarrow S_{0}$ be the projection. By Lemma 4.8.6,

$$
i^{*} q^{*} L\left\langle d_{0}-d_{1}\right\rangle \widetilde{\rightarrow} i^{!} q^{!} L
$$

Since $i^{*} q^{*} L$ is ULA over $S_{0}$, by 3) of Section 4.8.3, $L$ is locally acyclic with respect to the diagram $S_{0} \stackrel{p_{0}}{\sim} Y_{0} \xrightarrow{q \circ i} Y_{1}$. That is, one has an isomorphism over $Y_{0}$

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathbb{D}\left(p_{0}^{*} E \otimes i^{*} q^{*} L\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow} p_{0}^{*}(\mathbb{D} E) \otimes i^{*} q^{*}(\mathbb{D} L)\left\langle-d_{1}\right\rangle \tag{36}
\end{equation*}
$$

We must show that the natural map

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left.q^{*}(\mathbb{D} L) \otimes p^{*}\left(i_{1}\right)_{*} E^{*}\right)\left\langle d_{0}-d_{1}\right\rangle \rightarrow \mathbb{D}\left(q^{*} L \otimes p^{*}\left(i_{1}\right)_{*} E\right) \tag{37}
\end{equation*}
$$

is an isomorphism over $Y$. By ([15], Theorem 7.6.9), $q^{*} L \otimes p^{*}\left(i_{1}\right)_{*} E \rightrightarrows i_{*}\left(i^{*} q^{*} L \otimes\right.$ $\left.p_{0}^{*} E\right)$. So, both sides of (37) are extensions by zero under $i$, and over $Y_{0}$ the desired isomorphism reduces to (36).
4.9. The above notion of ULA was introduced, because we hoped that for $\mu \in \Lambda$, $\bar{\lambda} \in \Lambda^{n}$ the perverse sheaf $\mathrm{IC}_{\zeta} \in \operatorname{Perv}_{\zeta^{-1}, \zeta}\left(\overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}\right)$ is ULA with respect to the diagram

$$
\mathfrak{M}_{n, \leq \lambda} \stackrel{\prime \overline{\mathfrak{p}}}{\leftarrow} \bar{z}_{n, \leq \lambda}^{\mu} \xrightarrow{\prime \overline{\mathfrak{p}}_{B}} \overline{\mathrm{Bun}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}
$$

Unfortunately, this claim is not literally true. However, it will be used in the proof of following result. For $\mu \in \Lambda, K \in \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{n}\right)$ the map (34) defines a canonical morphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\bar{F}_{\zeta^{-1}}^{\mu}(\mathbb{D} K) \rightarrow \mathbb{D}\left(\bar{F}^{\mu}(K)\right) \tag{38}
\end{equation*}
$$

Proposition 4.9.1. For any $K \in$ Whit $_{n}^{\kappa}$ the map (38) is an isomorphism.
Proof. Pick a collection of dominant coweights $\bar{\lambda}=\left(\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right)$ and $\mu \in \Lambda$ with $\mu \leq$ $\sum_{i} \lambda_{i}$. We assume $K$ is the extension by zero from $\mathfrak{M}_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}$. We must show that (38) is an isomorphism over $\bar{z}_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$. The question is local with respect to $X$, so we may and do assume $X$ of genus zero.

For $\theta \in \pi_{1}(G)$ write $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}^{\theta}$ for the corresponding connected component of $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}$. Let $\theta$ be the image of $(2 g-2) \rho-\mu$ in $\pi_{1}(G)$. Write $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}^{\theta, 0} \subset \operatorname{Bun}_{G}^{\theta}$ for the open Shatz stratum in the component $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}^{\theta}$. Write $q: \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{G}$ for the projection. By ([13], [Th. finitude], Theorem 2.13), the restriction of $\mathrm{IC}_{\zeta}$ is ULA with respect to $q^{-1}\left(\operatorname{Bun}_{G}^{\theta, 0}\right) \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{G}^{\theta, 0}$. Let $U^{\mu}$ denote the preimage of $\operatorname{Bun}_{G}^{\theta, 0}$ under the composition

$$
\bar{z}_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \xrightarrow{\prime \overline{\mathfrak{p}}_{B}}{\overline{\operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}}}}^{\mu} \xrightarrow{q} \operatorname{Bun}_{G}
$$

By Proposition 4.8.5, (38) is an isomorphism over $U^{\mu}$.
Recall that if $\langle\mu, \check{\alpha}\rangle<0$ for any simple coroot $\check{\alpha}$ then $\operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}}^{\mu} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{G}^{\theta}$ is smooth. Recall also that for each simple coroot $\alpha$ one has $\bar{z}^{-\alpha} \rightrightarrows X \times \mathbb{P}^{1}$. Now for $\nu \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ consider the diagram

$$
\bar{z}_{n}^{\mu} \stackrel{a}{\leftarrow}\left(\stackrel{\circ}{X}^{\nu} \times X_{n}^{\mu}\right)_{d i s j} \times X_{n}^{\nu+\mu} \bar{z}_{n}^{\nu+\mu} \xrightarrow{b} \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}}^{\nu+\mu} \xrightarrow{q} \operatorname{Bun}_{G},
$$

where the projection $a$ is obtained from the factorization property (28), and $b$ is the projection on the second factor composed with ${ }^{\prime} \overline{\mathfrak{p}}_{B}$.

Let $\eta$ be a $k$-point of $\bar{z}_{n, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$. For this $\eta$ there exists $\nu \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ such that $\eta$ lies in $a\left((q b)^{-1}\left(\operatorname{Bun}_{G}^{\theta, 0}\right)\right)$. Pick a $k$-point $\eta^{\prime} \in(q b)^{-1}\left(\operatorname{Bun}_{G}^{\theta, 0}\right)$ over $\eta$. By Proposition 4.7.1, it suffices to show that the canonical map

$$
\bar{F}_{\zeta^{-1}}^{\mu+\nu}(\mathbb{D} K) \rightarrow \mathbb{D} \bar{F}^{\mu+\nu}(K)
$$

is an isomorphism in a neighbourhood of $\eta^{\prime}$. This is the case because $\eta^{\prime} \in U^{\mu+\nu}$.
Let $\bar{z}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \subset \bar{z}_{n}^{\mu}$ (resp., $\bar{z}_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \subset \bar{z}_{n}^{\mu}$ ) be the substack obtained from $\bar{z}_{n}^{\mu}$ by the base change $\mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ (resp., $\mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \leq \bar{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ ). Let $z_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ be the preimage of Bun $B_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ in $\bar{z}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$.

Corollary 4.9.2. i) If $\mu \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ then $\bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ is an irreducible perverse sheaf, the extension by zero from $\overline{\mathcal{Z}}^{\mu}$.
ii) Let $\bar{x}=\left(x_{1}, \ldots, x_{n}\right) \in X^{n}$ be pairwise different, $\bar{\lambda}=\left(\lambda_{1}, \ldots, \lambda_{n}\right)$ with $\lambda_{i} \in \Lambda^{+}$, $\mu \in \Lambda$ with $\mu \leq \sum_{i} \lambda_{i}$. Then $\bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!}\right)$ is perverse, and $\mathbb{D} \bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!}\right) \rightarrow \bar{F}_{\zeta^{-1}}^{\mu}\left(\mathbb{D} \mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!}\right)$. iii) The complex $\bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}\right)$ is an irreducible perverse sheaf, the intermediate extension from $\overline{\mathcal{Z}}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$. So, $\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}\right)$ is a direct sum of (shifted) irreducible perverse sheaves.
Proof. i) and ii). The fact that $\bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!}\right)$ is an irreducible perverse sheaf over $\bar{z}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ is essentially explained in 10 (see also [23). Our claim follows now from Proposition 4.9.1 and the fact that $\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}$ is self-dual (up to replacing $\psi$ by $\psi^{-1}$ ).
iii) For each collection of dominant coweights $\bar{\lambda}^{\prime}<\bar{\lambda}$ the $*$-restriction of $\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}$ to $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\bar{x}, \overline{\lambda^{\prime}}}$ is placed in perverse degrees $<0$. Therefore, the $*$-restriction of $\bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}\right)$ to $\bar{z}_{\bar{x}, \overline{\lambda^{\prime}}}^{\mu}$ is placed in perverse degrees $<0$ by ii). Our claim follows.
Remark 4.9.3. Let us precise some dimensions in Corollary 4.9.2. As in (10], Section 5.2) one checks that $\bar{z}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ is irreducible of dimension $\left\langle-\mu+\sum_{i} \lambda_{i}, 2 \check{\rho}\right\rangle$. The stack $\mathfrak{M}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}$ is smooth irreducible of dimension $(g-1) \operatorname{dim} U-\left\langle(2 g-2) \rho-\sum_{i} \lambda_{i}, 2 \check{\rho}\right\rangle$, and $\operatorname{dim} \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}=(g-1) \operatorname{dim} B+\langle 2 \check{\rho},(2 g-2) \rho-\mu\rangle$.

The $*$-restriction of $\bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda},!}\right)$ to $z_{\bar{x}, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ is a local system placed in the usual degree $\left\langle\mu-\sum_{i} \lambda_{i}, 2 \check{\rho}\right\rangle$.
4.10. The $*$-restrictions of $\mathrm{IC}_{\zeta}$ to a natural stratification have been calculated in ([23], Theorem 4.1) under the additional assumption that $G$ is simple, simply-connected, but the answer and the argument hold also in our case of $[G, G]$ simply-connected. This way one gets the following description.

Let $\check{\mathfrak{u}}_{\zeta}^{-}$denote the Lie algebra of the unipotent radical of the Borel subgroup $\check{B}_{\zeta}^{-} \subset \check{G}_{\zeta}$ corresponding to $B^{-}$. For $\nu \in \Lambda^{\sharp}$ and $V \in \operatorname{Rep}\left(\check{T}_{\zeta}\right)$ write $V_{\nu}$ for the direct summand of $V$, on which $\check{T}_{\zeta}$ acts by $\nu$.

Let $\theta \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$. We will write $\mathfrak{U}(\theta)$ for an element of the free abelian semigroup generated by $-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}-0$. In other words, $\mathfrak{U}(\theta)$ is a way to write

$$
\begin{equation*}
\theta=\sum_{m} n_{m} \theta_{m}, \tag{39}
\end{equation*}
$$

where $\theta_{m} \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}-0$ are pairwise different, and $n_{m} \geq 0$. Set $|\mathfrak{U}(\theta)|=\sum_{m} n_{m}$. We denote by $X^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ the corresponding partially symmetrized power of the curve $X^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}=$ $\prod_{m} X^{\left(n_{m}\right)}$. Let $\dot{X}^{\mathfrak{L}(\theta)} \subset X^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ be the complement to all the diagonals in $X^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$. We view $\stackrel{\circ}{X}{ }^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ as a locally closed subscheme of $X^{\theta}$ via the map $\stackrel{\circ}{X}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)} \rightarrow X^{\theta},\left(D_{m}\right) \mapsto$ $\sum_{m} D_{m} \theta_{m}$.

Set $\mathfrak{U}(\theta) \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}}=\operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}} \times \stackrel{\circ}{X}^{\mathfrak{L}(\theta)}$. We get locally closed immersions $\mathfrak{u}(\theta) \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}} \hookrightarrow$ $\operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}} \times X^{\theta} \hookrightarrow \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}}$, the second one sending $\left(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{F}_{T}, \kappa^{-}, D\right)$ to $\left(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{F}_{T}(-D), \kappa^{-}\right)$. Let $\mathfrak{u}(\theta) \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{\tilde{B}^{-}}$be obtained from $\mathfrak{U}(\theta) \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}}$by the base change $\overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{\tilde{B}^{-}} \rightarrow \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{B^{-}}$.

Let $\mathcal{H}_{T}^{+, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ be the stack classifying $\mathcal{F}_{T} \in \operatorname{Bun}_{T}, D \in \dot{X}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ viewed as a point of $X^{\theta}$. Let $\mathcal{H}_{\tilde{T}}^{+, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ be the stack classifying a point of $\mathcal{H}_{T}^{+, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ as above, and lines $\mathfrak{U}, \mathcal{U}_{G}$
equipped with

$$
U^{N} \rightrightarrows\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\mathcal{F}_{T}(-D)}, \quad U_{G}^{N} \rightrightarrows\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\mathcal{F}_{T}}
$$

As in ([23], Section 4.4.1), we have an isomorphism

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathfrak{U}(\theta) \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{\tilde{B}^{-}} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}} \times_{\operatorname{Bun}_{T}} \mathcal{H}_{\tilde{T}}^{+, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)} \tag{40}
\end{equation*}
$$

where to define the fibred product we used the map $\mathcal{H}_{\tilde{T}}^{+, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{T}$ sending the above point to $\mathcal{F}_{T}$.

Consider the line bundle on $\dot{X}^{\mathfrak{L}(\theta)}$, whose fibre at $D$ is $\mathcal{L}_{\mathfrak{F}_{T}^{0}(-D)}^{\bar{\kappa}}$, here we view ${ }^{\circ} X^{\mathfrak{L}(\theta)} \subset$ $X^{\theta}$ as a subscheme. Let $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{T}^{+, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ be the gerb of $N$-th roots of this line bundle. Call $V \in \operatorname{Rep}\left(\check{T}_{\zeta}\right)$ negative if each $\check{T}_{\zeta}$-weight appearing in $V$ lies in $-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$. Actually, such a weight is in $-\Lambda^{\sharp, p o s}$, where $\Lambda^{\sharp, p o s}=\Lambda^{\sharp} \cap \Lambda^{p o s}$.

For $V \in \operatorname{Rep}\left(\check{T}_{\zeta}\right)$ negative we get a perverse sheaf $\operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}(V)$ on $\widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{T}^{+, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ on which $\mu_{N}(k)$ acts by $\zeta$, and such that for $D=\sum_{k} \theta_{k} x_{k} \in \dot{X}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ its restriction to

$$
\prod_{k} \widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{T, x_{k}}^{\theta_{k}}
$$

is $\left(\boxtimes_{k} \operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}\left(V_{\theta_{k}}\right)\right)[|\mathfrak{U}(\theta)|]$. Here $\operatorname{Gr}_{T, x}^{\theta}$ is the connected component of $\operatorname{Gr}_{T, x}$ containing $t_{x}^{\theta} T(\mathcal{O})$, in other words, corresponding to $\mathcal{F}_{T}^{0}(-\theta x)$ with the evident trivialization off $x$. The functor $\operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}$ was defined in Section 0.0.4. Note that $\operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}(V)$ vanishes unless in the decomposition (39) each term lies in $-\Lambda^{\sharp, p o s}$.

For $V \in \operatorname{Rep}\left(\check{T}_{\zeta}\right)$ negative define a perverse sheaf $\operatorname{Loc}_{\operatorname{Bun}_{T}, \zeta}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}(V)$ on $\mathcal{H}_{\tilde{T}}^{+, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ as follows. Let $\operatorname{Bun}_{T, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ denote the stack classifying $\mathcal{F}_{T} \in \operatorname{Bun}_{T}, D \in \dot{X}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$, and a trivialization of $\mathcal{F}_{T}$ over the formal neighbourhood of $D$. Let $\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{T, \mathfrak{L}(\theta)}=\operatorname{Bun}_{T, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)} \times \times_{\operatorname{Bun}_{T}} \widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{T}$. Let $T_{\mathfrak{L}(\theta)}$ be the scheme classifying $D \in \stackrel{\circ}{X}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ and a section of $T$ over the formal neighbourhood of $D$, this is a group scheme over $\stackrel{\circ}{X}^{\mathfrak{L}(\theta)}$. For $\left(\mathcal{F}_{T}, D\right) \in \operatorname{Bun}_{T, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ we have a natural isomorphism $\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\mathcal{F}_{T}} \otimes\left(\mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\mathcal{F}_{T}^{0}(-D)} \widetilde{\rightarrow}\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\mathcal{F}_{T}(-D)}$. So, as in ([23], Section 4.4.2), we get a $T_{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$-torsor

$$
\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{T, u(\theta)} \times{ }_{X^{\mathscr{L}}(\theta)} \widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{T}^{+, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)} \rightarrow \mathcal{H}_{\widetilde{T}}^{+, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)}
$$

 their twisted product $\mathcal{T} \widetilde{\otimes} S$ on $\mathcal{H}_{\tilde{T}}^{+, \mathfrak{U}(\theta)}$ using the above torsor. The perverse sheaf


$$
\operatorname{Loc}_{\operatorname{Bun}_{T}, \zeta}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}(V)=\mathrm{IC}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}_{T}}\right) \widetilde{\boxtimes} \operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}(V)
$$

For the map $\mathfrak{q}^{-}: \operatorname{Bun}_{B^{-}} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{T}$ on (40) we get the perverse sheaf denoted

$$
\operatorname{Loc}_{\operatorname{Bun}_{B}, \zeta}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}(V)=\left(\mathfrak{q}^{-}\right)^{*} \operatorname{Loc}_{\operatorname{Bun}_{T}, \zeta}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}(V)\left[\operatorname{dim} \cdot \operatorname{rel}\left(\mathfrak{q}^{-}\right)\right]
$$

Theorem 4.10.1 ([23], Theorem 4.1). The *-restriction of $\mathrm{IC}_{\zeta}$ to $\mathfrak{U}(\theta) \overline{\operatorname{Bun}}_{\tilde{B}^{-}}$vanishes unless in the decomposition (39) each term lies in $-\Lambda^{\sharp, p o s}$. In the latter case it is isomorphic to

$$
\operatorname{Loc}_{\operatorname{Bun}_{B}, \zeta}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}\left(\underset{i \geq 0}{\oplus} \operatorname{Sym}^{i}\left(\check{\mathfrak{u}}_{\zeta}^{-}\right)[2 i]\right) \otimes \overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}[-|\mathfrak{U}(\theta)|],
$$

where $\underset{i \geq 0}{\oplus} \operatorname{Sym}^{i}\left(\check{\mathfrak{u}}_{\zeta}^{-}\right)[2 i]$ is viewed as a cohomologically graded $\check{T}_{\zeta}$-module.
4.11. Our purpose now is to improve Proposition 4.3.4 as follows.

Proposition 4.11.1. i) Assume $\varrho(\alpha) \notin \mathbb{Z}$ for any simple coroot $\alpha$. Then for $\mu \in-\Lambda^{\text {pos }}$ we have a (non-canonical) isomorphism $\mathcal{L}_{\emptyset}^{\mu} \leftrightarrows \overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ in $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\AA^{\mu}\right)$.
ii) The complex $\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ is perverse. If in addition the subtop cohomology property is satisfied for @ then we have a (non-canonical) isomorphism $\mathcal{L}_{\emptyset}^{\mu} \rightrightarrows \widetilde{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ in $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(X^{\mu}\right)$.
Proof. i) If $-\mu$ is a simple coroot of $G$ then, by Theorem4.10.1, $\bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ is the extension by zero under $z^{\mu} \hookrightarrow \bar{z}^{\mu}$. Therefore, over ${ }_{X}{ }^{\mu}$ the desired isomorphism follows from the factorization property combined with Proposition 4.3.4,
ii) Denote by $\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)_{\mu x}$ the $*$-fibre of $\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ at $\mu x \in X^{\mu}$. If $D=\sum_{k} \mu_{k} x_{k} \in X^{\mu}$ with $x_{k}$ pairwise different, the $*$-fibre of $\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ at $D$, by factorization property, identifies with

$$
\boxtimes_{k} \overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)_{\mu_{k} x_{k}}
$$

Our claim is reduced to the following Proposition 4.11.2,
Proposition 4.11.2. Let $x \in X$ and $\mu<0$.
i) The complex $\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)_{\mu x}$ is placed in degree $\leq-1$.
ii) Assume in addition that the subtop cohomology property is satisfied for $\varrho$. Then $\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)_{\mu x}$ is placed in degree $<-1$ unless $-\mu$ is a simple coroot.

Proof. We are integrating over the fibre, say $Y$, of $\frac{\circ}{\bar{z}^{\mu}}$ over $\mu x$. From (30), $Y$ identifies with $\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}\right) \times\left.{ }^{T\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{x}}$. The restriction of $\bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ to the stratum

$$
\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}\right) \times\left.{ }^{T\left(0_{x}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{x}}
$$

is a local system placed in usual degree $\langle\mu, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle$.
Denote by $e v_{x}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \times\left.{ }^{T\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{x}} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ the restriction of the canonical map ev : $\mathfrak{M}_{\emptyset, 0} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$. As is explained in ([20], Section 5.6), the local system $e v_{x}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi}$ is nonconstant on each irreducible component of $\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}\right) \times\left.{ }^{T\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{x}}$ of dimension - $\langle\mu, \check{\rho}\rangle$. So, the restriction of $\bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ to each such irreducible component is also nonconstant. Thus, the contribution of the stratum $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ is placed in the usual degree $\leq-1$.

For $\mu=\nu+\theta$ with $\nu, \theta<0$ consider the stratum $Y_{\nu}:=\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\nu}\right) \times\left.{ }^{T\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{x}}$ of $Y$. Let $\mathfrak{U}(\theta)$ be the trivial decomposition $\theta=\theta$, so ${ }_{X}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}=X$. Pick some trivialization of the line $\mathcal{L}_{\mathcal{F}_{T}^{0}(-\theta x)}^{\bar{k}}$. This allows for $V \in \operatorname{Rep}\left(\check{T}_{\zeta}\right)$ to see $\operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}\left(V_{\theta}\right)$ as a complex over Spec $k$. Then the $*$-restriction of $\bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ to $Y_{\nu}$ identifies with

$$
\operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}\left(\left(\left(_{i \geq 0} \operatorname{Sym}^{i}\left(\check{\mathfrak{u}}_{\zeta}^{-}\right)[2 i]\right)_{\theta}\right) \otimes e v_{x}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \mathcal{E}[-\langle 2 \check{\rho}, \nu\rangle],\right.
$$

where $\mathcal{E}$ is a rank one tame local system. If $\nu \neq 0$ then $e v_{x}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \mathcal{E}$ is nontrivial on each irreducible component of $Y_{\nu}$ of dimension $-\langle\check{\rho}, \nu\rangle$. Since $\operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}\left(\left({ }_{i \geq 0}^{\oplus} \operatorname{Sym}^{i}\left(\check{\mathfrak{u}}_{\zeta}^{-}\right)[2 i]\right)_{\theta}\right)$ is placed in degrees $<0$, for $\nu \neq 0$ the contribution of $Y_{\nu}$ is placed in degrees $\leq-2$.

For $\nu=0$ we get $Y_{\nu}=\operatorname{Spec} k$. The $*$-restriction of $\bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ to this point identifies with

$$
\operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}\left(\left(\underset{i \geq 0}{\oplus} \operatorname{Sym}^{i}\left(\check{\mathfrak{u}}_{\zeta}^{-}\right)[2 i]\right)_{\mu}\right)
$$

the latter is placed in degrees $\leq-2$. So, $\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)_{\mu x}$ is placed in degree $\leq-1$, and only the open stratum $Y_{\mu}$ may contribute to the cohomology group $\mathrm{H}^{-1}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)_{\mu x}\right)$.
ii) By definition of the subtop cohomology property, the open stratum $Y_{\mu}$ does not contribute to $\mathrm{H}^{-1}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)_{\mu x}\right)$.

Remark 4.11.3. Conjecture 1.1.2 would imply the following. Assume $\varrho(\alpha) \notin \mathbb{Z}$ for any simple coroot $\alpha$. Then $\mathcal{L}_{\emptyset}^{\mu} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$ in $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(X^{\mu}\right)$.

Proposition 4.11.4. The functor $\overline{\mathbb{F}}: \mathrm{DWhit}_{n}^{\kappa} \rightarrow \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(X_{n}^{\mu}\right)$ is exact for the perverse t-structures.

Proof. Pick $K \in$ Whit $_{n}^{\kappa}$. Let $\eta:\{1, \ldots, n\} \rightarrow A$ be a surjection. Pick $\mu_{a} \in \Lambda$ for $a \in A$ with $\sum_{a} \mu_{a}=\mu$. Let $V \subset X_{n}^{\mu}$ be the subscheme classifying disjoint points $\left\{y_{a} \in X\right\}_{a \in A}$ such that $x_{i}=y_{\eta(i)}$ for each $i$, and $D=\sum_{a \in A} \mu_{a} y_{a}$. In view of the factorization property and Propositions 4.9.1, 4.11.1, it suffices to show that the $*-$ restriction of $\overline{\mathbb{F}}(K)$ to $V$ is placed in perverse degrees $\leq 0$. Let $\bar{z}_{V}^{\mu}$ be the preimage of $V$ under $\bar{\pi}^{\mu}: \bar{z}_{n}^{\mu} \rightarrow X_{n}^{\mu}$. The fibre of $\bar{z}_{V}^{\mu}$ over $\left\{y_{a}\right\}$ is

$$
\prod_{a} \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B^{-}, y_{a}}^{\mu_{a}} \times\left.^{T\left(\mathcal{O}_{y_{a}}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{y_{a}}}
$$

Pick a collection $\bar{\lambda}=\left\{\lambda_{a}\right\}_{a \in A}$ with $\lambda_{a} \in \Lambda^{+}, \mu_{a} \leq \lambda_{a}$. Let $\mathfrak{M}_{\eta, \bar{\lambda}} \subset \mathfrak{M}_{n}$ be the substack classifying a point of $V$ as above (this defines $x_{i}$ ), and such that for each $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$the map

$$
\kappa^{\check{\lambda}}: \Omega^{\langle\rho, \check{\lambda}\rangle} \rightarrow \mathcal{V}_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda}}\left(\sum_{a}\left\langle\lambda_{a} y_{a}, \check{\lambda}\right\rangle\right)
$$

is regular over $X$ and has no zeros over $X$. Let $\bar{z}_{V, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ be obtained from $\bar{z}_{V}^{\mu}$ by the base change $\mathfrak{M}_{\eta, \bar{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathfrak{M}_{n}$. Let $\pi_{\eta}: \mathfrak{M}_{\eta, \bar{\lambda}} \rightarrow V$ be the projection, $e v_{\bar{\lambda}}: \mathfrak{M}_{\eta, \bar{\lambda}} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ the corresponding evaluation map (as in Section 2.3). Let $K^{\bar{\lambda}}$ be a complex on $V$ placed in perverse degrees $\leq 0$ such that the $*$-restriction $\left.K\right|_{\mathfrak{M}_{\eta, \bar{\lambda}}}$ identifies with

$$
\pi_{\eta}^{*} K^{\bar{\lambda}} \otimes e v_{\bar{\lambda}}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi}[\operatorname{dim}]
$$

where $\operatorname{dim}=(g-1) \operatorname{dim} U-\left\langle(2 g-2) \rho-\sum_{a} \lambda_{a}, 2 \check{\rho}\right\rangle$. This is the relative dimension of $\pi_{\eta}$.

Only finite number of the strata $\bar{z}_{V, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}$ of $\bar{z}_{V}^{\mu}$ contribute to $\left.\overline{\mathbb{F}}(K)\right|_{V}$. Let $K_{\bar{\lambda}}$ denote the !-direct image under $\bar{\pi}^{\mu}: \bar{z}_{V, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu} \rightarrow V$ of the $*$-restriction $\left.\bar{F}^{\mu}(K)\right|_{\bar{z}_{V, \bar{\lambda}}^{\mu}}$. It suffices to show that $K_{\bar{\lambda}}$ is placed in perverse degrees $\leq 0$. From Theorem4.10.1 we conclude that
$K_{\bar{\lambda}} \rightrightarrows K^{\bar{\lambda}} \otimes M$, where $M$ is a complex on $V$ with locally constant cohomology sheaves. It remains to show that $M$ is placed in degrees $\leq 0$.

The problem being local, we may and do assume that $A$ is the one element set. Write $\mu=\mu_{a}, \lambda_{a}=\lambda, y_{a}=y$. Then the fibre $Y$ of $\bar{z}_{V, \lambda}^{\mu}$ over $y$ is

$$
\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B, y}^{\lambda} \cap \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B^{-}, y}^{\mu}\right) \times\left.^{T\left(\mathcal{O}_{y}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{y}}
$$

For $\mu \leq \nu \leq \lambda$ let $Y_{\nu}=\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B, y}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}, y}^{\nu}\right) \times\left.{ }^{T\left(0_{y}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{y}}$, they form a stratification of $Y$. For $\mu=\nu+\theta$ with $\nu \leq \lambda, \theta \leq 0$ let $\mathfrak{U}(\theta)$ be the trivial decomposition $\theta=\theta$, so $\dot{X}^{\mathfrak{U}(\theta)}=X$. Pick some trivialization of the line $\mathcal{L}_{\mathfrak{F}_{T}^{0}(-\theta x)}^{\bar{\kappa}}$. This allows for $V \in \operatorname{Rep}\left(\check{T}_{\zeta}\right)$ to see $\operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}\left(V_{\theta}\right)$ as a complex over $\operatorname{Spec} k$ (as in Proposition 4.11.2). The $*$-restriction $\left.\bar{F}^{\mu}(K)\right|_{Y_{\nu}}$ identifies with

$$
\operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}\left(\left(\left(_{i \geq 0}^{\oplus} \operatorname{Sym}^{i}\left(\check{\mathfrak{u}}_{\zeta}^{-}\right)[2 i]\right)_{\theta}\right) \otimes e v_{\bar{\lambda}}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \mathcal{E} \otimes K_{y}^{\bar{\lambda}}[\langle\lambda-\nu, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle],\right.
$$

where $\mathcal{E}$ is some rank one local system. Since $\operatorname{dim} Y_{\nu} \leq\langle\lambda-\nu, \check{\rho}\rangle$, we see that the contribution of $Y_{\nu}$ to the complex $M_{y}$ is placed in degrees $\leq 0$. We are done.

Combining Propositions 4.7.1, 4.11.4, one gets the following.
Theorem 4.11.5. Assume that $\varrho$ satisfies the subtop cohomology property. Then $\overline{\mathbb{F}}$ gives rise to the functor $\overline{\mathbb{F}}:$ Whit ${ }_{n}^{\kappa} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{n}^{\kappa}$, which is exact for the perverse $t$-structures and commutes with the Verdier duality (up to replacing $\psi$ by $\psi^{-1}$ and $\zeta$ by $\zeta^{-1}$ ).

### 4.12. Multiplicity spaces.

4.12.1. For a topological space $X$ write $\operatorname{Irr}(X)$ for the set of irreducible components of $\mathcal{X}$. Recall for $\nu \geq 0$ the notation $B_{\mathfrak{g}}(\nu)$ and the functions $\phi_{i}$ on this crystal from Section 1.2.1.

Let $\mu \in \Lambda, \lambda \in \Lambda^{+}$with $\mu \leq \lambda$. Let $b \subset \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ be an irreducible component. Denote by $\bar{b} \subset \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \mathrm{Gr}_{B-}^{\mu-\lambda}$ the component $t^{-\lambda} b$, so $\bar{b} \in B_{\mathfrak{g}}(\lambda-\mu)$. By Andersen's theorem ([1] , Proposition 3) we have a bijection

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left\{a \in \operatorname{Irr}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\lambda}\right) \mid a \subset \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G}^{\lambda}\right\} \rightrightarrows \operatorname{Irr}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}\right) \tag{41}
\end{equation*}
$$

sending $a$ to the closure of $a \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{\lambda}$.
Lemma 4.12.2. Under the above assumptions the following are equivalent.
i) For all $i \in \mathcal{J}, \phi_{i}(\bar{b}) \leq\left\langle\lambda, \check{\alpha}_{i}\right\rangle$,
ii) $b \subset \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G}^{\lambda}$.

Proof. Recall the canonical inclusion $B\left(-w_{0}(\lambda)\right) \hookrightarrow T_{-\lambda} \otimes B(-\infty)$ from ( 6 , p. 87), see also Section 1.2.2. Its image is the set of $t_{-\lambda} \otimes a$ such that $a \in B(-\infty)$, and for each $i \in \mathcal{J}, \phi_{i}\left(a^{*}\right) \leq\left\langle\check{\alpha}_{i}, \lambda\right\rangle$. So, i) is equivalent to $t_{-\lambda} \otimes \bar{b}^{*} \in B\left(-w_{0}(\lambda)\right)$. By ([1], Proposition 3), we have a canonical bijection of irreducible components (up to passing to the closure)

$$
\operatorname{Irr}\left(t^{\mu} \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{-w_{0}(\lambda)} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0}\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow}\left\{a \in \operatorname{Irr}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu-\lambda}\right) \mid a \subset t^{\mu} \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G}^{-w_{0}(\lambda)}\right\}
$$

 now from the properties of the bijection $*: B(-\infty) \rightarrow B(-\infty)$ and (41).
4.12.3. Additional input data. Recall that the pull-back of the exact sequence (4) to $\Lambda^{\sharp}$ is abelian. Pick a splitting $\mathfrak{t}_{\mathbb{E}}^{0}: \Lambda^{\sharp} \rightarrow V_{\mathbb{E}}$ of the exact sequence (4) over $\Lambda^{\sharp}$. We assume $\mathfrak{t}_{\mathbb{E}}^{0}$ is compatible with the section $\mathfrak{t}_{\mathbb{E}}$ from Section 0.0.4.

For each $\bar{\lambda} \in \Lambda / \Lambda^{\sharp}$ we make the following choice. Pick compatible trivializations $\delta_{\lambda}:\left(V_{\mathbb{E}}\right)_{\lambda} \leadsto \underset{\rightarrow}{ } \mathbb{G}_{m}$ of the fibre of $\mathrm{Gra}_{G} \rightarrow \mathrm{Gr}_{G}$ at $t^{\lambda} G(\mathcal{O})$ for all $\lambda \in \Lambda$ over $\bar{\lambda}$. Here compatible means equivariant under the action of $\Lambda^{\sharp}$ via $\mathfrak{t}_{\mathbb{E}}^{0}$.
4.12.4. For each $\lambda \in \Lambda$ the above trivialization $\delta_{\lambda}$ yields sections $s_{B}^{\lambda}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\lambda} \rightarrow \operatorname{Gra}_{G}$, $s_{B^{-}}^{\mu}: \mathrm{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu} \rightarrow \mathrm{Gra}_{G}$ of the $\mathbb{G}_{m^{-}}$-torsor $\mathrm{Gra}_{G} \rightarrow \mathrm{Gr}_{G}$. The discrepancy between them is a map that we denote by

$$
\gamma_{\lambda}^{\mu}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu} \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{m}
$$

and define by $s_{B^{-}}^{\mu}=\gamma_{\lambda}^{\mu} s_{B}^{\lambda}$. Note that if $\lambda-\mu \in \Lambda^{\sharp}$ then $\gamma_{\lambda}^{\mu}$ does not depend of the choice of $\delta$ (so depends only on $\mathfrak{t}_{\mathbb{E}}^{0}$ ).

Theorem 4.12.5. Assume that @ satisfies the subtop cohomology property. Pick $\lambda \in$ $\Lambda^{+}$and $x \in X$. There is a decomposition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow}_{\mu \leq \lambda, \lambda-\mu \in \Lambda^{\sharp}}^{\oplus} \mathcal{L}_{x, \mu} \otimes V_{\mu}^{\lambda} \tag{42}
\end{equation*}
$$

in $\widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{x}^{\kappa}$, where $V_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ is the $\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$-vector space with a canonical base indexed by those $b \in$ $\operatorname{Irr}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B, x}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}, x}^{\mu}\right)$ that satisfy the following two properties:

- $b \subset \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G, x}^{\lambda}$,
- the local system $\left(\gamma_{\lambda}^{\mu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ is trivial on $b$.

In particular, we have $V_{\lambda}^{\lambda}=\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$.
4.12.6. Proof of Theorem 4.12.5. Recall that $\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}$ is the extension by zero from $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \leq \lambda}$. Since $\bar{\pi}^{\mu}$ factors through $\bar{\pi}^{\mu}: \overline{\widetilde{z}}_{x, \leq \lambda}^{\mu} \rightarrow X_{x, \leq \lambda}^{\mu}, \overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}\right)$ will be the extension by zero from $X_{x, \leq \lambda}^{\mu}$. The latter scheme is empty unless $\mu \leq \lambda$. So, the $\mu$-component of $\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}\right)$ vanishes unless $\mu \leq \lambda$.

By Corollary 4.9.2, since $\bar{\pi}^{\mu}$ is proper for each $\mu$, there is a decomposition

$$
\begin{equation*}
\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}\right) \rightrightarrows \underset{\mu \leq \lambda}{\oplus} \mathcal{L}_{x, \mu} \otimes V_{\mu}^{\lambda} \tag{43}
\end{equation*}
$$

It remains to determine the spaces $V_{\mu}^{\lambda}$. Pick $\mu \leq \lambda$. Set for brevity $\gamma=\gamma_{\lambda}^{\mu}$. Recall the notation $\chi_{0}^{\lambda}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B, x}^{\lambda} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ from Section 1.1.

Lemma 4.12.7. The space $V_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ in (43) has a canonical base consiting of those irreducible components of $\operatorname{Gr}_{B, x}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}, x}^{\mu}$ over which the local system $\left(\chi_{0}^{\lambda}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \gamma^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ is constant.
Proof. Since $\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}\right) \in \widetilde{\mathrm{FS}}_{x}^{\kappa}$, it suffices to determine the fibre $K:=\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}\right)_{\mu x}$. By Proposition4.11.4, $K$ is placed in degrees $\leq 0$. Pick a trivialization of $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ at $\mu x \in X_{x, \leq \lambda}^{\mu}$.

This allows to see $K$ as a complex over $\operatorname{Spec} k$, it also determines $\mathcal{L}_{x, \mu}$ up to a unique isomorphism, so yields an isomorphism

$$
V_{\mu}^{\lambda} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \mathrm{H}^{0}\left(\overline{\mathbb{F}}\left(\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}\right)_{\mu x}\right)
$$

The fibre of $\bar{\pi}^{\mu}: \overline{\mathcal{Z}}_{x, \leq \lambda}^{\mu} \rightarrow X_{x, \leq \lambda}^{\mu}$ over $\mu x$ is

$$
Y:=\left(\overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B, x}^{\lambda} \cap \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B^{-}, x}^{\mu}\right) \times\left.^{T\left(0_{x}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{x}}
$$

For $\eta \in \Lambda^{+}, \eta \leq \lambda$ let

$$
Y_{\eta}=\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B, x}^{\eta} \cap \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B^{-}, x}^{\mu}\right) \times\left.{ }^{T\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{x}}
$$

Denote by $K^{\eta}$ the constant complex over Spec $k$ such that $j_{x, \eta}^{*} \mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda} 工 K^{\eta} \otimes \mathcal{F}_{x, \eta}$. Here $K^{\eta}$ is placed in degrees $<0$ for $\eta<\lambda$, and $K^{\lambda}=\overline{\mathbb{Q}}_{\ell}$.

Let $K_{\eta}$ be the contribution of the $*$-restriction $\left.\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}\right|_{\tilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \eta}}$ to $K$. In other words,

$$
K_{\eta}=\mathrm{R} \Gamma_{c}\left(Y_{\eta},\left.\bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}\right)\right|_{Y_{\eta}}\right),
$$

where we used the $*$-restriction to $Y_{\eta}$, and the above trivialization of $\mathcal{P}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ at $\mu x \in X_{x, \leq \lambda}^{\mu}$ to get rid of the corresponding gerb. By Proposition 4.11.4 if $\eta<\lambda$ then $K_{\eta}$ is placed in degrees $<0$. So, it suffices to analyze $K_{\lambda}$.

For $\mu \leq \nu \leq \lambda$ let

$$
Y_{\lambda, \nu}=\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B, x}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}, x}^{\nu}\right) \times\left.^{T\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)} \Omega^{\rho}\right|_{D_{x}} .
$$

The schemes $Y_{\lambda, \nu}$ with $\mu \leq \nu \leq \lambda$ form a stratification of $Y_{\lambda}$.
For $\mu=\nu+\theta$ with $\nu \leq \lambda, \theta \leq 0$ let $\mathfrak{U}(\theta)$ be the trivial decomposition $\theta=\theta$. Pick a trivialization of the line $\overline{\mathcal{L}}_{\mathcal{F}_{T}^{0}(-\theta x)}^{\bar{k}}$. As in the proof of Proposition 4.11.4 this allows for $V \in \operatorname{Rep}\left(\check{T}_{\zeta}\right)$ to see $\operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}\left(V_{\theta}\right)$ as a complex over Spec $k$. The $*$-restriction $\left.\bar{F}^{\mu}\left(\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}\right)\right|_{Y_{\lambda, \nu}}$ identifies with

$$
\operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}\left(\left(\underset{i \geq 0}{\oplus} \operatorname{Sym}^{i}\left(\check{\mathfrak{u}}_{\zeta}^{-}\right)[2 i]\right)_{\theta}\right) \otimes e v_{x, \lambda}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \mathcal{E}[\langle\lambda-\nu, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle],
$$

where $\mathcal{E}$ is some rank one local system. Recall that $Y_{\lambda, \nu}$ is of pure dimension $\langle\lambda-\nu, \check{\rho}\rangle$. So, the contribution $K_{\lambda, \nu}$ of $Y_{\lambda, \nu}$ to $K_{\lambda}$ is

$$
\operatorname{Loc}_{\zeta}\left(\left(\underset{i \geq 0}{\oplus} \operatorname{Sym}^{i}\left(\check{\mathfrak{u}}_{\zeta}^{-}\right)[2 i]\right)_{\theta}\right) \otimes \operatorname{R\Gamma }_{c}\left(Y_{\lambda, \nu}, e v_{x, \lambda}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \mathcal{E}\right)[\langle\lambda-\nu, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle]
$$

It is placed in degrees $\leq 0$, and the inequality is strict unless $\theta=0$. There remains to analyze the complex

$$
K_{\lambda, \mu}=\mathrm{R}_{c}\left(Y_{\lambda, \mu}, e v_{x, \lambda}^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \mathcal{E}\right)[\langle\lambda-\mu, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle]
$$

We see that only the open part $z_{x, \lambda}^{\mu} \subset \bar{z}_{x, \leq \lambda}^{\mu}$ contributes to the 0 -th cohomology of $K$. This allows to describe the local system $\mathcal{E}$ over $Y_{\lambda, \mu}$. From the definitions we get $\gamma^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \mathcal{E}$. So, $K_{\lambda, \mu}$ identifies with

$$
\operatorname{R\Gamma }_{c}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B, x}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}, x}^{\mu},\left(\chi_{0}^{\lambda}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \gamma^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}\right)[\langle\lambda-\mu, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle]
$$

for some character $\chi_{0}: U\left(F_{x}\right) \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ of conductor zero. Our claim follows.

Lemma 4.12.8. Let $\mu \leq \lambda, \lambda \in \Lambda^{+}$. Let $b \subset \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ be an irreducible component. Denote by $\bar{b} \subset \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu-\lambda}$ the component $t^{-\lambda}$ b, so $\bar{b} \in B_{\mathfrak{g}}(\lambda-\mu)$. The restriction $\chi_{0}^{\lambda}: b \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ of $\chi_{0}^{\lambda}$ is dominant if and only if there is $i \in \mathcal{J}$ such that $\phi_{i}(\bar{b})>\left\langle\lambda, \check{\alpha}_{i}\right\rangle$.

Proof. For $i \in \mathcal{J}$ recall the maps $\mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}: \operatorname{Gr}_{P_{i}} \rightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{M_{i}}$. For $i \in \mathcal{J}$ let $\mu_{i} \leq \lambda$ be the unique element such that $\mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}^{-1}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{\mu_{i}}\right) \cap b$ is dense in $b$. Note that $b \subset \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\lambda} \cap \mathrm{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ is a $T(\mathcal{O})$-invariant subscheme. Let

$$
b_{0}=b \cap\left(\bigcap_{i \in \mathcal{J}} \mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}^{-1}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{\mu_{i}}\right)\right.
$$

it is a dense $T(\mathcal{O})$-invariant subscheme of $b$. Set $\bar{\mu}=\left\{\mu_{i}\right\}_{i \in \mathcal{J}}$ and

$$
Z^{\bar{\mu}}=\prod_{i \in \mathcal{J}} \operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{\mu_{i}}
$$

Let $\mathfrak{q}^{\bar{\mu}}: b_{0} \rightarrow Z^{\bar{\mu}}$ be the product of the maps $\mathfrak{q}_{P_{i}}$. This map is $T(\mathcal{O})$-equivariant. Since $T(\mathcal{O})$ acts transitively on $Z^{\bar{\mu}}$, the map $\mathfrak{q}^{\bar{\mu}}$ is surjective. For $i \in \mathcal{J}$ let $e v_{i}$ be the composition

$$
\operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{\mu_{i}} \hookrightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{\lambda} \rightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\lambda} \xrightarrow{\chi_{0}^{\lambda}} \mathbb{A}^{1}
$$

Denote by $e v^{\bar{\mu}}: Z^{\bar{\mu}} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ the map $e v^{\bar{\mu}}=\sum_{i \in \mathcal{J}} e v_{i}$. The restriction $\left.\chi_{0}^{\lambda}\right|_{b_{0}}$ equals $e v^{\bar{\mu}} \mathfrak{q}^{\bar{\mu}}$.
Clearly, $e v^{\bar{\mu}}: Z^{\bar{\mu}} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ is dominant if and only if there is $i \in \mathcal{J}$ such that $e v_{i}$ : $\operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{\mu_{i}} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ is dominant. The latter condition is equivalent to

$$
\phi_{i}(\bar{b})=\left\langle\lambda-\mu_{i}, \frac{\check{\alpha}_{i}}{2}\right\rangle>\left\langle\lambda, \check{\alpha}_{i}\right\rangle
$$

Indeed, the multiplication by $t^{\lambda}$ identifies $\operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{\mu_{i}-\lambda} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{\mu_{i}}$. Under the latter isomorphism $e v_{i}$ identifies with some map $\chi_{\lambda}^{0}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B\left(M_{i}\right)}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}\left(M_{i}\right)}^{\mu_{i}-\lambda} \rightarrow$ $\mathbb{A}^{1}$ for the group $M_{i}$. Our claim follows.

The local system $\left(\chi_{0}^{\lambda}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \gamma^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ is constant on $b$ if and only if $\chi_{0}^{\lambda}: b \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ is not dominant and the local system $\gamma^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ is constant on $b$. The map $\gamma$ intertwines the natural $T(\mathcal{O})$-action on $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ with the $T(\mathcal{O})$-action on $\mathbb{G}_{m}$ by the character $T(\mathcal{O}) \rightarrow T \stackrel{\bar{\kappa}(\lambda-\mu)}{\rightarrow} \mathbb{G}_{m}$. So, the condition $\lambda-\mu \in \Lambda^{\sharp}$ is necessary (but not sufficient) for $\gamma^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ to be trivial. Theorem 4.12.5 follows now from Lemmas 4.12.8 and 4.12.2.
4.12.9. Special case. Our purpose now is to understand the spaces $V_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ under the additional assumption $\lambda \in \Lambda^{\sharp,+}$.

Lemma 4.12.10. Let $\mu \leq \lambda$ with $\mu \in \Lambda, \lambda \in \Lambda^{\sharp,+}$. Then over $\operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}$ there is an isomorphism $\left(s_{B^{-}}^{\mu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{A}_{\mathcal{E}}^{\lambda} \rightrightarrows\left(\gamma_{\nu}^{\mu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$.

Proof. Recall that for any $\lambda \in \Lambda^{+}$we have a section $s_{\lambda}: \operatorname{Gr}_{G, x}^{\lambda} \rightarrow \widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G, x}^{\lambda}$ defined in $([22]$, Section 2.4.2) and associated to a square root $\Omega^{\frac{1}{2}}\left(\Theta_{x}\right)$ of $\Omega\left(\Theta_{x}\right)$ picked in Section 0.0.2, In turn, $s_{B}^{\lambda}: \mathrm{Gr}_{B}^{\lambda} \rightarrow \mathrm{Gra}_{G}$ yields a section denoted $s_{B}^{\lambda}: \mathrm{Gr}_{B}^{\lambda} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{B}^{\lambda}$ by abuse of
notation. Since $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{\lambda}$ is an affine space, the local system $\left(s_{B}^{\lambda}\right)^{*} \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{\lambda}$ is trivial on $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{\lambda}$. Our claim follows.

For $\lambda \in \Lambda^{\sharp,+}$ write $V(\lambda)$ for the irreducible represenation of $\check{G}_{\zeta}$ of highest weight $\lambda$. For $\mu \in \Lambda^{\sharp}$ let $V(\lambda)_{\mu} \subset V(\lambda)$ denote the subspace of $\check{T}_{\zeta}$-weight $\mu$.
Theorem 4.12.11. Let $\mu \in \Lambda^{\sharp}, \lambda \in \Lambda^{\sharp,+}$ with $\mu \leq \lambda$. Then the vector space $V_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ in the formula (42) of Theorem 4.12.5 identifies canonically with $V(\lambda)_{\mu}$.

Proof. By ([22], Lemma 3.2) applied to $B^{-}$instead of $B$, the space $V(\lambda)_{\mu}$ admits a canonical base indexed by those $b \in \operatorname{Irr}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}\right)$ over which the shifted local system $\left(s_{B^{-}}^{\mu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{\lambda}$ is trivial. The space $V_{\mu}^{\lambda}$ has a canonical base of $b \in \operatorname{Irr}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{\lambda} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{\mu}\right)$ such that $\left(\gamma_{\lambda}^{\mu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ is trivial at the generic point of $b$. Our claim follows now from Lemma 4.12.10.

## 5. Hecke functors

5.1. Action on $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}_{G}}\right)$. In the case of $G$ simple simply-connected the Hecke functors on $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}\right)$ are defined in ([23], Section 3.2). Let us first define their analogs in our setting.

Write $\mathcal{H}_{G}$ for the Hecke stack classifying $\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime} \in \operatorname{Bun}_{G}, x \in X$ and an isomorphism $\left.\mathcal{F} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right|_{X-x}$. We have a diagram

$$
\operatorname{Bun}_{G} \times X \stackrel{h \overleftarrow{\leftarrow} \times \pi}{\leftarrow} \mathcal{H}_{G} \stackrel{h \vec{G}}{G} \operatorname{Bun}_{G},
$$

where $h_{G}^{\leftarrow}$ (resp., $h_{G}$ ) sends the above point to $\mathcal{F}$ (resp., to $\mathcal{F}^{\prime}$ ). Here $\pi\left(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, x\right)=x$.
Let $\operatorname{Gr}_{G, X}$ be the ind-scheme classifying $x \in X$ and a $G$-torsor $\mathcal{F}$ on $X$ with a trivialization $\left.\mathcal{F} \rightarrow \mathcal{F}_{G}^{0}\right|_{X-x}$. Let $G_{X}$ be the group scheme over $X$ classifying $x \in X$ and an automorphism of $\mathcal{F}_{G}^{0}$ over $D_{x}$. The restriction of $\mathcal{L}^{\bar{k}}$ under $\operatorname{Gr}_{G, X} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{G}$ is also denoted $\mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}$. Let $\widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G, X}$ denote the gerb of $N$-th roots of $\mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ over $\operatorname{Gr}_{G, X}$.

Write $\operatorname{Bun}_{G, X}$ for the stack classifying $\left(\mathcal{F} \in \operatorname{Bun}_{G}, x \in X, \nu\right)$, where $\nu:\left.\mathcal{F} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{F}_{G}^{0}\right|_{D_{x}}$ is a trivialization over $D_{x}$. Let $\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G, X}=\operatorname{Bun}_{G, X} \times \times_{\text {Bun }_{G}} \widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}$. Denote by $\gamma^{\leftarrow}$ (resp., $\gamma^{\rightarrow}$ ) the isomorphism

$$
\operatorname{Bun}_{G, X} \times_{G_{X}} \operatorname{Gr}_{G, X} \xrightarrow{\Im} \mathcal{H}_{G}
$$

such that the projection to the first term corresponds to $h_{G}^{\overleftarrow{G}}$ (resp., $h_{\vec{G}}$ ). The line bundle ${ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}} \boxtimes \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ on $\operatorname{Bun}_{G, X} \times \operatorname{Gr}_{G, X}$ is $G_{X}$-equivariant, we denote by ${ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}} \widetilde{\boxtimes} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}$ its descent to $\operatorname{Bun}_{G, X} \times{ }_{G_{X}} \operatorname{Gr}_{G, X}$. We have canonically

$$
\begin{equation*}
\left(\gamma^{\rightarrow}\right)^{*}\left(h_{G}^{\overleftarrow{G}}\right)^{*}\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow}{ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}} \widetilde{\boxtimes} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}} \tag{44}
\end{equation*}
$$

Let $\mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}}$ be the stack obtained from $\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G} \times \widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}$ by the base change $h_{G}^{\overleftarrow{ }} \times h_{G}$ : $\mathcal{H}_{G} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{G} \times \operatorname{Bun}_{G}$. A point of $\mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}}$ is given by $\left(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, x\right) \in \mathcal{H}_{G}$ and lines $\mathcal{U}, \mathcal{U}^{\prime}$ equipped with

$$
\begin{equation*}
U^{N} \rightrightarrows\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\mathcal{F}}, U^{\prime N} \rightrightarrows\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\mathcal{Y}^{\prime}} \tag{45}
\end{equation*}
$$

We get the diagram of projections

$$
\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G} \stackrel{\tilde{h} \overleftarrow{G}}{\leftarrow} \mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}} \stackrel{\tilde{h}}{\vec{G}} \widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}
$$

As in ([23], Section 3.2), the isomorphism (444) yields a $G_{X}$-torsor

$$
\tilde{\gamma} \rightarrow: \widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G, X} \times{ }_{X} \widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G, X} \rightarrow \mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}}
$$

extending the $G_{X}$-torsor $\operatorname{Bun}_{G, X} \times{ }_{X} \operatorname{Gr}_{G, X} \rightarrow \operatorname{Bun}_{G, X} \times_{G_{X}} \operatorname{Gr}_{G, X} \xrightarrow{\gamma \rightarrow} \mathcal{H}_{G}$. Namely, it sends

$$
\left(x, \nu^{\prime}:\left.\mathcal{F}^{\prime} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{F}_{G}^{0}\right|_{D_{x}}, \nu_{1}:\left.\mathcal{F}_{1} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \mathcal{F}_{G}^{0}\right|_{X-x}, \mathcal{U}^{N} \widetilde{\rightarrow}\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\mathcal{F}^{\prime}}, U_{1}^{N} \widetilde{\rightarrow} \mathcal{L}_{\left(\mathcal{F}_{1}, \nu_{1}, x\right)}^{\bar{k}}\right)
$$

to

$$
\left(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, \nu:\left.\mathcal{F} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right|_{X-x}, \mathcal{U}, \mathfrak{U}^{\prime}\right),
$$

where $\mathcal{F}$ is obtained as the gluing of $\left.\mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right|_{X-x}$ with $\left.\mathcal{F}_{1}\right|_{D_{x}}$ via $\nu_{1}^{-1} \circ \nu^{\prime}:\left.\mathcal{F}^{\prime} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{F}_{1}\right|_{D_{x}^{*}}$. We have canonically $\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\mathcal{F}^{\prime}} \otimes \mathcal{L}_{\left(\mathcal{F}_{1}, \nu_{1}, x\right)}^{\bar{k}} \widetilde{\rightarrow}\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\mathcal{F}}$, and $\mathcal{U}=\mathcal{U}^{\prime} \otimes \mathcal{U}_{1}$ is equipped with the induced isomorphism $\mathcal{U}^{N} \leftrightarrows\left({ }^{\omega} \mathcal{L}^{\bar{\kappa}}\right)_{\mathcal{F}}$.

Given an object $\mathcal{S}$ of the $G_{X}$-equivariant derived category on $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{G, X}$ and $\mathcal{T} \in \mathrm{D}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}\right)$ we can form their twisted external product $(\mathcal{T} \widetilde{\boxtimes} \mathcal{S})^{r}$, which is the descent of $\mathcal{T} \boxtimes \mathcal{S}$ via $\tilde{\gamma}^{\rightarrow}$. Similarly, one may define $\tilde{\gamma}^{\leftarrow}$ and the complex $(\mathcal{T} \widetilde{\otimes} \mathcal{S})^{l}$ on $\mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}}$. If $\mu_{N}(k)$ acts on $\mathcal{S}$ by $\zeta$, and $\mathcal{T} \in \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}\right)$ then $\left(\tilde{h}_{G} \overleftarrow{\times} \times \pi\right)!(\mathcal{T} \widetilde{\mathscr{S}})^{r} \in \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G} \times X\right)$.

In ([22], Remark 2.2) we introduced a covariant functor $\operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta} \rightarrow \operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta^{-1}}, K \mapsto$ $* K$. It is induced by the map $\mathbb{E} \rightarrow \mathbb{E}, z \mapsto z^{-1}$.

Our choice of $\Omega^{\frac{1}{2}}$ gives rise to the fully faithful functor $\tau^{0}: \mathbb{P}_{\operatorname{Per}_{G, \zeta}} \rightarrow \mathbb{P e r v}_{G, \zeta, X}$ defined in ([22], Section 2.6). The abelian category $\operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta, X}$, defined in loc.cit., is the category of $G_{X}$-equivariant perverse sheaves (cohomologically shifted by 1 to the right) on $\widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G, X}$ on which $\mu_{N}(k)$ acts by $\zeta$. Now for $\mathcal{S} \in \operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta}$ we define following [18]

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \mathrm{H}_{G}^{\leftarrow}: \operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta^{-1}} \times \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G} \times X\right) \\
& \mathrm{H}_{G}: \operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta} \times \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G} \times X\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

by

$$
\mathrm{H}_{G}(\mathcal{S}, K)=\left(\tilde{h}_{G}^{\overleftarrow{ }} \times \pi\right)_{!}\left(K \widetilde{\boxtimes} \tau_{0}(\mathcal{S})\right)^{r} \quad \text { and } \quad \mathrm{H}_{G}^{\leftarrow}(\mathcal{S}, K)=(\tilde{h} \vec{G} \times \pi)!\left(K \widetilde{\boxtimes} \tau_{0}(* \mathcal{S})\right)^{l}
$$

Set $\Lambda^{\sharp,+}=\Lambda^{\sharp} \cap \Lambda^{+}$. For $\nu \in \Lambda^{\sharp,+}$ we have the associated irreducible object $\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{\nu} \in$ $\operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta}$ defined in ([22], Section 2.4.2). Note that $* \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{\nu} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{-w_{0}(\nu)}$.
5.2. Action on $\mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{x}\right)$. Pick $x \in X$. Let ${ }_{x} \mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}}$ denote the fibre of $\mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}}$ over $x \in X$. Set $Z={ }_{x} \mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}} \times_{\widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}} \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x}$, where we used the map $\tilde{h}_{G}:{ }_{x} \mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}} \rightarrow \widetilde{\operatorname{Bun}}_{G}$ in the fibred product.
Lemma 5.2.1. There is a map ${ }^{\prime} h^{\leftarrow}: Z \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x}$ that renders the diagram

commutative. The left square in the above diagram is also cartesian.

Proof. The stack $Z$ classifies $\left(\mathcal{F}, \mathcal{F}^{\prime}, \nu:\left.\mathcal{F} \rightrightarrows \mathcal{F}^{\prime}\right|_{X-x}, U, \mathcal{U}^{\prime}\right.$ ) with isomorphisms (45), and inclusions for $\check{\lambda} \in \check{\Lambda}^{+}$

$$
\kappa^{\check{\lambda}}: \Omega^{\langle\rho, \check{\lambda}\rangle} \rightarrow \mathcal{V}_{\mathcal{F}^{\prime}}^{\check{\lambda}}(\infty x)
$$

subject to the Plücker relations. From $\kappa$ and $\nu$ we get a system of maps

$$
\kappa^{\prime \grave{\lambda}}: \Omega^{\langle\rho, \check{\lambda}\rangle} \rightarrow \mathcal{V}_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda}}(\infty x)
$$

satisfying the Plücker relations ([18], Proposition 5.3.4). Let the map ' $h{ }^{\leftarrow}$ send the above point to ( $\left.\mathcal{F}, \kappa^{\prime}, \mathcal{U}\right)$.

As in Section [5.1, given $\mathcal{S} \in \operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta}$ and $K \in \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{x}\right)$, we may form their twisted external product $(K \widetilde{\boxtimes} \mathcal{S})^{r} \in \mathrm{D}(Z)$ using the fibration ${ }^{\prime} h \rightarrow: Z \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x}$ with fibre $\widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G, x}$. Analogously, the map ' $h^{\leftarrow}$ gives rise to $(K \widetilde{\boxtimes} \mathcal{S})^{l} \in \mathrm{D}(Z)$. We define

$$
\mathrm{H}_{G}^{\leftarrow}: \mathbb{P e r v}_{G, \zeta^{-1}} \times \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{x}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{x}\right) \quad \text { and } \quad \mathrm{H}_{G}: \operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta} \times \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{x}\right) \rightarrow \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{x}\right)
$$

by

$$
\mathrm{H}_{G}(\mathcal{S}, K)=\left({ }^{\prime} h^{\leftarrow}\right)!(K \widetilde{\boxtimes} \mathcal{S})^{r} \quad \text { and } \quad \mathrm{H}_{G}^{\leftarrow}(\mathcal{S}, K)=\left({ }^{\prime} h^{\rightarrow}\right)!(K \widetilde{\boxtimes}(* \mathcal{S}))^{l}
$$

We have functorial isomorphisms

$$
\mathrm{H}_{G}^{\leftarrow}\left(\mathcal{S}_{1}, \mathrm{H}_{G}^{\leftarrow}\left(\mathcal{S}_{2}, K\right)\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow} \mathrm{H}_{G}^{\leftarrow}\left(\mathcal{S}_{1} * \mathcal{S}_{2}, K\right) \quad \text { and } \quad \mathrm{H}_{G}\left(\mathcal{S}_{1}, \mathrm{H}_{G}\left(\mathcal{S}_{2}, K\right)\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow} \mathrm{H}_{G}\left(\mathcal{S}_{2} * \mathcal{S}_{1}, K\right)
$$

Lemma 5.2.2. The functors $\mathrm{H}_{G}^{\leftarrow}, \mathrm{H}_{G}$ preserve the subcategory D Whit ${ }_{x}^{\kappa} \subset \mathrm{D}_{\zeta}\left(\mathfrak{M}_{x}\right)$.
Proof. This is analogous to ([19, Proposition 7.3). For a collection of points $\bar{y}$ the action of the Hecke groupoid on $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x}$ yields an action on $\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x}\right)_{\text {good at } \bar{y}}$, which in turn lifts to an action on the torsor $\overline{\bar{y}} \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x}$.
5.3. Write Whit ${ }_{x}^{\kappa, s s} \subset$ Whit $_{x}^{\kappa}$ for the full subcategory consisting of objects, which are finite direct sums of irreducible ones.

Theorem 5.3.1. i) The functor $\mathrm{H}_{\vec{G}}: \operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta} \times \mathrm{D}$ Whit ${ }_{x}^{\kappa} \rightarrow \mathrm{D}$ Whit ${ }_{x}^{\kappa}$ is exact for the perverse $t$-structures, so induces a functor

$$
\mathrm{H}_{G}: \operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta} \times \text { Whit }_{x}^{\kappa} \rightarrow \text { Whit }_{x}^{\kappa}
$$

ii) For $\gamma \in \Lambda^{\sharp,+}$ we have $\mathrm{H}_{G}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{\gamma}, \mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow} \mathcal{F}_{x, \gamma}$.
iii) The functor $\mathrm{H}_{G}$ preserves the subcatgeory Whit ${ }_{x}^{\kappa, \text { ss }}$.

The point ii) of the above theorem is an analog of ([18], Theorem 4) in our setting.

### 5.4. Proof of Theorem 5.3.1.

5.4.1. Pick $\lambda \in \Lambda^{+}, \gamma \in \Lambda^{\sharp,+}$. First, we show that

$$
\begin{equation*}
\mathrm{H}_{G}^{\vec{a}}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{-w_{0}(\gamma)}, \mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}\right) \widetilde{\rightarrow}\left({ }^{\prime} h^{\leftarrow}\right)_{!}\left(\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda} \widetilde{\boxtimes} \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{-w_{0}(\gamma)}\right)^{r} \tag{46}
\end{equation*}
$$

is perverse. To simplify the notation, from now on we suppress the upper index $r$ in the latter formula.

For $\nu \in \Lambda$ write $\mathfrak{M}_{x, \leq \nu} \subset \mathfrak{M}_{x}$ for the substack given by the property that for any $\check{\lambda}$ the map

$$
\begin{equation*}
\Omega^{\langle\rho, \check{\lambda}\rangle} \rightarrow V_{\mathcal{F}}^{\check{\lambda}}(\langle\nu, \check{\lambda}\rangle x) \tag{47}
\end{equation*}
$$

is regular over $X$. Let $\mathfrak{M}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \nu} \subset \mathfrak{M}_{x, \leq \nu}$ be the open substack given by the property that (47) has no zeros in a neighbourhood of $x$. Let $\mathfrak{M}_{x, \nu} \subset \mathfrak{M}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \nu}$ be the open substack given by requiring that (47) has no zeros over $X$. Write $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu}, \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \nu}$ and so on for the restriction of the gerb $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x}$ to the corresponding stack.

Denote by $K_{\tilde{\boldsymbol{x}}}^{\nu}$ (resp., $K^{\nu}$ ) the $*$-restriction of (46) to $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \nu}$ (resp., to $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu}$ ). Since (46) is Verdier self-dual (up to replacing $\psi$ by $\psi^{-1}$ and $\zeta$ by $\zeta^{-1}$ ), it suffices to prove the following.

Lemma 5.4.2. If $\nu \in \Lambda$ then $K_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu}$ is placed in perverse degrees $\leq 0$.
5.4.3. For $\nu, \nu^{\prime} \in \Lambda$ define the locally closed substacks of $Z$

$$
\begin{array}{r}
Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, ?}=\left({ }^{\prime} h^{\leftarrow}\right)^{-1}\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \nu}\right), \quad Z^{\nu, ?}=\left({ }^{\prime} h^{\leftarrow}\right)^{-1}\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu}\right) \\
Z_{\tilde{x}}^{?, \nu^{\prime}}=\left({ }^{\prime} h^{\rightarrow}\right)^{-1}\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \nu^{\prime}}\right), \quad Z^{?, \nu^{\prime}}=\left({ }^{\prime} h^{\rightarrow}\right)^{-1}\left(\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu^{\prime}}\right) \\
Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}}=Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, ?} \cap Z_{\tilde{x}}^{?, \nu^{\prime}}, \quad Z^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}}=Z^{\nu, ?} \cap Z^{?, \nu^{\prime}}
\end{array}
$$

For $\mu \in \Lambda^{+}$let ${ }_{x} \mathcal{H}^{\mu}$ be the locally closed substack $\gamma^{\leftarrow}\left(\operatorname{Bun}_{G, x} \times{ }_{G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)} \operatorname{Gr}_{G, x}^{\mu}\right) \subset{ }_{x} \mathcal{H}_{G}$. Let ${ }_{x} \mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}}^{\mu}$ be its preimage in ${ }_{x} \mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}}$. Set

$$
\begin{aligned}
& Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, ?, \mu}=Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, ?} \cap \mathfrak{p}_{Z}^{-1}\left(x \mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}}^{\mu}\right), Z_{\tilde{x}}^{?, \nu^{\prime}, \mu}=Z_{\tilde{x}}^{?, \nu^{\prime}} \cap \mathfrak{p}_{Z}^{-1}\left(x_{x} \mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}}^{\mu}\right) \\
& Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}, \mu}=Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}} \cap \mathfrak{p}_{Z}^{-1}\left(x \mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}}^{\mu}\right), \quad Z^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}, \mu}=Z^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}} \cap \mathfrak{p}_{Z}^{-1}\left(\mathcal{H}_{\tilde{G}}^{\mu}\right)
\end{aligned}
$$

Denote by $K_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}, \mu}$ the !-direct image under ' $h^{\leftarrow}: Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}, \mu} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \nu}$ of the $*$-restriction of $\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda} \widetilde{\boxtimes} \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{-w_{0}(\gamma)}$ to $Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}, \mu}$. Denote by $K^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}, \mu}$ the restriction of $K_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}, \mu}$ to the open substack $\tilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu}$. Lemma 5.4 .2 is reduced to the following.

Lemma 5.4.4. (1) The complex $K_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}, \mu}$ is placed in perverse degrees $\leq 0$, and the inequality is strict unless $\mu=\gamma$ and $\nu^{\prime}=\lambda$.
(2) The $*$-restriction of $K_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, \lambda, \gamma}$ to the closed substack $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \nu}-\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu}$ vanishes.

Choose for each $\nu \in \Lambda$ a trivialization $\epsilon_{\nu}:\left.\Omega^{\rho}(-\nu x) \widetilde{\rightarrow} \mathcal{F}_{T}^{0}\right|_{D_{x}}$. They yield a $U\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)-$ torsor $\mathcal{U}_{\tilde{x}}^{\epsilon_{\nu}}$ (resp., $\mathcal{U}^{\epsilon_{\nu}}$ ) over $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \nu}$ (resp., over $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu}$ ) classifying a point of the latter stack together with a trivialization of the corresponding $U$-torsor over $D_{x}$. The projection ' $h h^{\leftarrow}$ identifies $Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, ?}$ (resp., $h^{\prime} h^{\text {identifies }} Z_{\tilde{x}}^{?}, \nu^{\prime}$ ) with the fibration

$$
\mathcal{U}_{\tilde{x}}^{\epsilon_{\nu}} \times_{U\left(0_{x}\right)} \widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G, x} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \nu}
$$

(resp., with the fibration $\mathcal{U}_{\tilde{x}}^{\epsilon_{\nu^{\prime}}} \times_{U\left(0_{x}\right)} \widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G, x} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \nu^{\prime}}$ ). As in ([18], Lemma 7.2.4), one has the following.
Lemma 5.4.5. (1) The stacks $Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}}$ and $Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, ?, \mu}$, when viewed as substack of $Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu}$ ?, are identified with
respectively.
(2) The stacks $Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}}$ and $Z_{\tilde{x}}^{?, \nu^{\prime}, \mu}$, when viewed as substacks of $Z_{\tilde{x}}^{?, \nu^{\prime}}$, are identified with

$$
\mathcal{U}_{\tilde{x}}^{\epsilon_{\nu^{\prime}}} \times_{U\left(0_{x}\right)}{\widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}_{B, x}} \stackrel{\nu-h^{\prime}}{\rightarrow} \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \nu^{\prime}} \text { and } \mathcal{U}_{\tilde{x}}^{\epsilon_{\nu^{\prime}}} \times_{U\left(0_{x}\right)} \widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G, x}^{-w_{0}(\mu)} \xrightarrow{h_{\rightarrow}} \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \nu^{\prime}} .}
$$

respectively.
Proof of Lemma 5.4.4. (1) By Lemma 5.4.5, the $*$-restriction of $\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda} \widetilde{\mathbb{\boxtimes}} \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{-w_{0}(\gamma)}$ to $Z_{\tilde{x}}^{?, \nu^{\prime}, \mu}$ is the twisted external product of complexes

$$
\left(\left.\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}\right|_{\tilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \nu^{\prime}}}\right) \widetilde{\boxtimes}\left(\left.\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{-w_{0}(\gamma)}\right|_{\widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G, x}^{-w_{0}(\mu)}} ^{-)^{\prime}}\right) .
$$

It lives in perverse degrees $\leq 0$, and the inequality is strict unless $\mu=\gamma$ and $\nu^{\prime}=\lambda$. Recall also that the $*$-restriction of $\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{-w_{0}(\gamma)}$ to $\widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G, x}^{-w_{0}(\mu)}$ vanishes unless $\mu \in \Lambda^{\sharp,+}$.

Since $\left.\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{-w_{0}(\gamma)}\right|_{\widetilde{\operatorname{Tr}}_{G, x}^{-w_{0}(\mu)}} ^{-w_{2}}$ has locally constant cohomology sheaves, its $*$-restriction to $Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}, \mu}$ by Lemma 5.4.5 is placed in perverse degrees

$$
\leq-\operatorname{codim}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\nu-\nu^{\prime}} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{-w_{0}(\mu)}, \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{-w_{0}(\mu)}\right) \leq-\left\langle\mu-\nu+\nu^{\prime}, \check{\rho}\right\rangle,
$$

we have used here ([18), Proposition 7.1.3). From Lemma 5.4.5(1) we now learn that the fibres of ' $h^{\leftarrow}: Z_{\tilde{x}}^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}, \mu} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \nu}$ are of dimension $\leq \operatorname{dim}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\nu^{\prime}-\nu} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{\mu}\right) \leq\left\langle\nu^{\prime}-\nu+\mu, \check{\rho}\right\rangle$. If $f: Y \rightarrow W$ is a morphism of schemes of finite type, each fibre of $f$ is of dimension $\leq d, K$ is a perverse sheaf on $Y$ then $f_{!} K$ is placed in perverse degrees $\leq d$. We are done.
(2) the $*$-restriction of $\mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda}$ to $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{\tilde{x}, \leq \lambda}-\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \lambda}$ vanishes, because there are no dominant coweights $<0$.

Theorem 5.3.1 i) is proved. Theorem 5.3.1 iii) follows from the decomposition theorem of 44 .

To establish Theorem 5.3.1 ii), keep the above notation taking $\lambda=0$. We want to show that (46) identifies with $\mathcal{F}_{x,-w_{0}(\gamma)}$. It remains to analyse the complex $K^{\nu, 0, \gamma}$ on $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu}$ placed in perverse degrees $\leq 0$. We are reduced to the following.

Lemma 5.4.6. i) The 0 -th perverse cohomology sheaf of $K^{\nu, 0, \gamma}$ vanishes unless $\nu=$ $-w_{0}(\gamma)$.
ii) The 0-th perverse cohomology sheaf of $K^{-w_{0}(\gamma), 0, \gamma}$ identifies with the restriction of $\mathcal{F}_{x,-w_{0}(\gamma)}$ to $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x,-w_{0}(\gamma)}$.

Proof. The situation with the additive characters is exactly the same as in ([18], Sections 7.2.6-7.2.8). Let ${\overline{U\left(F_{x}\right)}}^{\epsilon_{\nu}}$ be ind-group scheme over $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu}$, the $\mathcal{U}^{\epsilon_{\nu}}$-twist of $U\left(F_{x}\right)$ with respect to the adjoint action of $U\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$ on $U\left(F_{x}\right)$. Then $Z^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}}$ carries a natural ${\overline{U\left(F_{x}\right)}}^{\epsilon}$-action preseving ${ }^{\prime} h^{\leftarrow}: Z^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu}$ and defined via the identification of Lemma 5.4.5(1).

The ind-group $\overline{U\left(F_{x}\right)^{\epsilon}}{ }^{\epsilon_{\nu}}$ classifies a point $(\mathcal{F}, \kappa, \mathcal{U}) \in \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu}$ giving rise to the corresponding $B$-torsor $\mathcal{F}_{B}$ on $D_{x}$ equipped with $\mathcal{F}_{B} \times_{B} T \widetilde{\rightarrow} \Omega^{\rho}(-\nu x)$, and an automorphism $g: \mathcal{F}_{B} \underset{\rightarrow}{ } \mathcal{F}_{B}$ over $D_{x}^{*}$ inducing the identity on $\mathcal{F}_{B} \times_{B} T$.

The trivialization $\epsilon_{\nu}:\left.\Omega^{\rho}(-\nu x) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{F}_{T}^{0}\right|_{D_{x}}$ gives for $i \in \mathcal{J}$ the character

$$
U /[U, U]\left(F_{x}\right) \xrightarrow{\check{\alpha}_{\dot{\alpha}}} F_{x} \xrightarrow{\epsilon_{1}^{-1}} \mathcal{L}_{\Omega^{\rho}(-\nu x)}^{\check{\alpha}_{i}} \mid D_{x}^{*} \xrightarrow{\rightarrow} \Omega\left(F_{x}\right) \xrightarrow{\text { Res }} \mathbb{A}^{1}
$$

Their sum over $i \in \mathcal{J}$ is the character of conductor $\bar{\nu}$ denoted $\chi_{\nu}: U\left(F_{x}\right) \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$. Here $\bar{\nu}$ is the image of $\nu$ in the coweights lattice of $G_{a d}$. Twisting $U\left(F_{x}\right)$ by the $U\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$-torsor $\mathcal{U}^{\epsilon_{\nu}}$, one gets the character denoted $\bar{\chi}_{\nu}: \overline{U\left(F_{x}\right)}{ }^{\epsilon_{\nu}} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$.

For $\nu, \nu^{\prime} \in \Lambda^{+}$a $\left(U\left(F_{x}\right), \chi_{\nu}\right)$-equivariant function $\chi_{\nu}^{\nu^{\prime}-\nu}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\nu^{\prime}-\nu} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ gives rise to a $\left({\overline{U\left(F_{x}\right)}}^{\epsilon_{\nu}}, \bar{\chi}_{\nu}\right)$-equivariant function $\bar{\chi}_{\nu}^{\nu^{\prime}-\nu}: Z^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$. For the convenience of the reader we recall the following.

Lemma 5.4.7 ([18], Lemma 7.2.7). Assume $\nu^{\prime} \in \Lambda^{+}$. Then
(1) the map ev $x_{x, \nu^{\prime}} \circ^{\prime} h^{\rightarrow}: Z^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ is $\left({\overline{U\left(F_{x}\right)}}^{\epsilon_{\nu}}, \bar{\chi}_{\nu}\right)$-equivariant.
(2) If in addition $\nu \in \Lambda^{+}$then $e v_{x, \nu^{\prime}} \circ^{\prime} h \rightarrow$ coincides with the composition

$$
Z^{\nu, \nu^{\prime}} \xrightarrow{\bar{\chi}_{\nu}^{\nu^{\prime}-\nu} \times^{\prime} h \rightarrow} \mathbb{A}^{1} \times \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu} \xrightarrow{\text { id } \times e v_{x, \nu}} \mathbb{A}^{1} \times \mathbb{A}^{1} \xrightarrow{\text { sum }} \mathbb{A}^{1}
$$

for some $\chi_{\nu}^{\nu^{\prime}-\nu}$.
The fibration ${ }^{\prime} h^{\leftarrow}: Z^{\nu, 0, \gamma} \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu}$ identifes with $\mathcal{U}^{\epsilon \nu} \times_{U\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)}\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B, x}^{-\nu} \cap \widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{G, x}^{\gamma}\right) \rightarrow$ $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu}$. After a smooth localzation $V \rightarrow \widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \nu}$ the latter fibration becomes a direct product $V \times\left(\widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B, x}^{-\nu} \cap \widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G, x}^{\gamma}\right)$. The *-restriction of $\mathcal{F}_{\emptyset} \widetilde{\boxtimes} \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{-w_{0}(\gamma)}$ to $Z^{\nu, 0, \gamma}$ will decend to $V \times\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B, x}^{-\nu} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G, x}^{\gamma}\right)$, and there will be of the form

$$
\varepsilon_{V} \boxtimes\left(\left(\chi_{\nu}^{-\nu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \delta^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}\right)[\langle\gamma-\nu, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle],
$$

for a suitable discrepancy map $\delta: \operatorname{Gr}_{B, x}^{-\nu} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G, x}^{\gamma} \rightarrow \mathbb{G}_{m}$. Here $\mathcal{E}_{V}$ is a perverse sheaf on $V$.

The local system $\left(\chi_{\nu}^{-\nu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes \delta^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ is nonconstant on any irreducible component by ([18), Proposition 7.1.7). This proves i). Since $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{w_{0}(\gamma)} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{\gamma}$ is the point scheme, part ii) follows from Lemma 5.4.7 and 5.4.5,

Theorem 5.3.1 is proved.

## Appendix A.

A.1. In some cases we will use the following observation. Let $i \in \mathcal{J}, \lambda>\alpha_{i}$ such that $\omega_{i}-\lambda$ appears as a weight of $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{i}}$. Then there is $\mu \in \Lambda^{+}$with $\mu \leq \omega_{i}, w \in W$ such that $\lambda=\omega_{i}-w \mu$. Then the property $\bar{\kappa}\left(\omega_{i}-w \mu-\alpha_{i}\right) \in N \check{\Lambda}$ is equivalent to $\bar{\kappa}\left(w^{-1} s_{i}\left(\omega_{i}\right)-\mu\right) \in N \check{\Lambda}$, where $s_{i}$ is the reflection corresponding to $\alpha_{i}$. So, one may first find the $W$-orbit of each $\omega_{i}$. Second, find for each $i$ all the dominant coweights satisfying $\mu \leq \omega_{i}$. Third, check for each $i \in \mathcal{J}, \mu \leq \omega_{i}$ dominant with $\mu \neq \nu \in W \omega_{i}$ the property $\bar{\kappa}(\nu-\mu) \notin N \check{\Lambda}$.

Type $A_{n-1}$. We may assume $G=\mathrm{GL}_{n}, B \subset G$ is the group of upper triangular matrices, $T$ is the group of diagonal matrices. So, $\Lambda=\mathbb{Z}^{n}$. We may assume $\bar{\kappa}$ : $\Lambda \otimes \Lambda \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ given by $\bar{\kappa}=m \kappa$, where $m \in \mathbb{Z}$ and $\kappa(a, b)=\sum_{i=1}^{n} a_{i} b_{i}$. Then our assumption is $m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$. Since $\lambda$ is not a simple coroot, we have $n \geq 3$. We assume $\mathcal{J}=$
$\{1, \ldots, n-1\}$ and $\omega_{i}=(1, \ldots, 1,0, \ldots, 0)$, where 1 appears $i$ times. The representation $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{i}}$ is minuscule, for any $\mu \leq \omega_{i}$ with $\mu \in \Lambda^{+}$we have $\mu=\omega_{i}$. Any $\nu \in W \omega_{i}$ is of the form $\nu=e_{j_{1}}+\ldots+e_{j_{i}}$ for $1 \leq j_{1}<\ldots<j_{i} \leq n$. Let $1 \leq k \leq n$ be the smallest such that $\alpha_{k}=e_{k}-e_{k+1}$ appears in the decomposition of $\omega_{i}-\nu \neq 0$ into a sum of simple coroots. Then $k \leq i$ and $m=\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda, e_{k}\right) \notin N \mathbb{Z}$. We are done.

Type $C_{n}$. We may assume $G=\mathrm{GSp}_{2 n}$, the quotient of $\mathbb{G}_{m} \times \mathbb{S p}_{2 n}$ by the diagonally embedded $\mu_{2}$. Realize $G \subset \mathrm{GL}_{2 n}$ as the subgroup preserving up to scalar the bilinear form given by the matrix

$$
\left(\begin{array}{cc}
0 & E_{n} \\
-E_{n} & 0
\end{array}\right),
$$

where $E_{n}$ is the unit matrix of $\mathrm{GL}_{n}$. The maximal torus $T$ of $G$ is $\left\{\left(y_{1}, \ldots, y_{2 n}\right) \mid\right.$ $y_{i} y_{n+i}$ does not depend on $\left.i\right\}$. Let $\check{\epsilon}_{i} \in \check{\Lambda}$ be the caracter that sends a point of $T$ to $y_{i}$. The roots are

$$
\check{R}=\left\{ \pm \check{\alpha}_{i j}(i<j \in 1, \ldots, n), \pm \check{\beta}_{i j}(i \leq j \in 1, \ldots, n)\right\},
$$

where $\check{\alpha}_{i j}=\check{\epsilon}_{i}-\check{\epsilon}_{j}$ and $\check{\beta}_{i j}=\check{\epsilon}_{i}-\check{\epsilon}_{n+j}$.
We have $\Lambda=\left\{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{2 n}\right) \mid a_{i}+a_{n+i}\right.$ does not depend on $\left.i\right\}$. The weight latice is

$$
\check{\Lambda}=\mathbb{Z}^{2 n} /\left\{\check{\epsilon}_{i}+\check{\epsilon}_{n+i}-\check{\epsilon}_{j}-\check{\epsilon}_{n+j}, i<j\right\}
$$

Let $e_{i}$ denote the standard basis of $\mathbb{Z}^{2 n}$. The coroots are

$$
R=\left\{ \pm \alpha_{i j}(i<j \in 1, \ldots, n), \pm \beta_{i j}(i \leq j \in 1, \ldots, n)\right\},
$$

where $\beta_{i j}=e_{i}+e_{j}-e_{n+i}-e_{n+j}$ for $i<j$ and $\beta_{i i}=e_{i}-e_{n+i}$. Besides, $\alpha_{i j}=$ $e_{i}+e_{n+j}-e_{j}-e_{n+i}$.

Fix positive roots

$$
\check{R}^{+}=\left\{\check{\alpha}_{i j}(i<j \in 1, \ldots, n), \check{\beta}_{i j}(i \leq j \in 1, \ldots, n)\right\}
$$

Then the simple roots are $\check{\alpha}_{1}:=\check{\alpha}_{12}, \ldots, \check{\alpha}_{n-1}:=\check{\alpha}_{n-1, n}$ and $\check{\alpha}_{n}:=\check{\beta}_{n, n}$.
For $1 \leq i<n$ set $\omega_{i}=(1, \ldots, 1,0, \ldots, 0 ;-1, \ldots,-1,0 \ldots, 0)$, where 1 appears $i$ times then 0 appears $n-i$ times then -1 appears $i$ times, and 0 appears $n-i$ times. Set $\omega_{n}=(1, \ldots, 1 ; 0, \ldots, 0)$, where 1 appears $n$ times, and 0 appears $n$ times. This is our choice of the fundamental coweights corresponding to $\breve{\alpha}_{i}$.

For $b \in \Lambda$ write $\bar{b}=b_{i}+b_{n+i}$, this is independent of $i$. The map $\Lambda_{a b} \rightrightarrows \mathbb{Z}, a \mapsto \bar{a}$ is an isomorphism. Let $\kappa: \Lambda \otimes \Lambda \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ be given by $\kappa(a, b)=\sum_{i=1}^{2 n} a_{i} b_{i}$. Then $\kappa$ is $W$-invariant symmetric bilinear form. We have $\kappa\left(\alpha_{i j}, \alpha_{i j}\right)=\kappa\left(\beta_{i j}, \beta_{i j}\right)=4$ for $i \neq j$, and $\kappa\left(\beta_{i i}, \beta_{i i}\right)=2$. We may assume $\bar{\kappa}=m \kappa$ for some $m \in \mathbb{Z}$.

Note that $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{n}}$ is the spinor representation of $\check{G} \rightrightarrows \operatorname{GSpin}_{2 n+1}$ of dimension $2^{n}, \mathbb{V}^{\omega_{1}}$ is the standard representation of the quotient $\mathrm{SO}_{2 n+1}$, and $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{i}}=\wedge^{i}\left(\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{1}}\right)$ for $1 \leq i<n$. We have $0 \leq \omega_{1} \leq \ldots \leq \omega_{n-1}$, and if $\mu \in \Lambda$ is dominant and $\mu \leq \omega_{n-1}$ then $\mu$ is in this list.

The assumption $\varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \mathbb{Z}$ for any simple coroots reads $2 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$. Assume $n=2$. In this case it is easy to check the desired property (C).

Assume now $n \geq 3$. Then the assumption $\varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{Z}$ for any simple coroots reads $4 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$.

First, let $1 \leq i<n$. Suppose $\omega_{i}-\lambda$ appears in $\mathbb{V} \omega_{i}$. Then $\omega_{i}-\lambda$ is of the form $\sum_{k=1}^{j} \epsilon_{k} \beta_{i_{k}, i_{k}}$, where $\epsilon_{k}= \pm 1,0 \leq j \leq i$, and $1 \leq i_{1}<\ldots<i_{j} \leq n$. Let $\lambda-\alpha_{i}=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{2 n}\right)$. If $j<i$ then there is $1 \leq k \leq n$ such that $a_{k}=1$, and $\kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}, \beta_{k, k}\right)=2$. If $j=i$ and there is no $1 \leq k \leq n$ with this property then there is $1 \leq k \leq n$ such that $a_{k}=2$, and $\kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}, \beta_{k, k}\right)=4$. The case $i<n$ is done.

Let now $i=n$. The representation $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{n}}$ is minuscule, its weights are the $W$-orbit of $\omega_{n}$. The coweight $\lambda$ is of the form $\lambda=\sum_{k \in S} \beta_{k, k}$, where $S \subset\{1, \ldots, n\}$ is a subset, and $\lambda>\alpha_{n}=\beta_{n, n}$. So, there is $k \in S$ with $k<n$. We have $\kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{n}, \beta_{k, k}\right)=2$. We are done.
Type $B_{n}$. Assume $n \geq 3$, let $G=\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n+1}$. We take $\Lambda=\left\{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n} \mid\right.$ $\left.\sum_{k} a_{k}=0 \bmod 2\right\}$, so $\mathbb{Z}^{n} \subset \check{\Lambda}$. The coroots are

$$
R=\left\{ \pm \alpha_{i j}(1 \leq i<j \leq n), \pm \beta_{i j}(1 \leq i \leq j \leq n)\right\}
$$

where $\alpha_{i j}=e_{i}-e_{j}, \beta_{i j}=e_{i}+e_{j}$. The corresponding roots are $\check{\alpha}_{i j}=e_{i}-e_{j}, \check{\beta}_{i j}=e_{i}+e_{j}$ for $1 \leq i<j \leq n$, and $\check{\beta}_{i i}=e_{i}$. Here $\check{\alpha}_{i j}, \check{\beta}_{i j} \in \mathbb{Z}^{n} \subset \check{\Lambda}$. The simple roots are $\check{\alpha}_{1}=\check{\alpha}_{12}, \ldots, \check{\alpha}_{n-1}=\check{\alpha}_{n-1, n}, \check{\alpha}_{n}=\check{\beta}_{n, n}$.

Write $\check{G}^{s c}$ for the simply-connected cover of $\check{G}$. The fundamental weights of $\check{G}^{s c}$, which we refer to as the fundamental coweights of $G_{a d}$, are $\omega_{i}=e_{1}+\ldots+e_{i} \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}$ for $1 \leq i \leq n$. We use here the canonical inclusion $\Lambda \subset \mathbb{Z}^{n}=\Lambda_{a d}$ as a sublattice of index 2. Here $\Lambda_{a d}$ is the coweights lattice of $G_{a d}=\mathrm{SO}_{2 n+1}$. The Weyl group acts on $\Lambda_{a d}$ by any permutations and any sign changes. That is, it contains the maps $\Lambda_{a d} \rightarrow \Lambda_{a d}$, $\mu=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n}\right) \mapsto\left(\epsilon_{1} a_{1}, \ldots, \epsilon_{n} a_{n}\right)$ for any $\epsilon_{k}= \pm 1$.

Let $\kappa: \Lambda \otimes \Lambda \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ be the unique $W$-invariant symmetric bilinear form such that $\kappa(\alpha, \alpha)=2$ for a short coroot. Then $\kappa$ extends uniquely to $\kappa: \Lambda_{a d} \otimes \Lambda_{a d} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ as $\kappa(a, b)=\sum_{k=1}^{n} a_{k} b_{k}$. We get $\kappa\left(\beta_{i i}, \beta_{i i}\right)=4$ for any $1 \leq i \leq n$, and all the other coroots are short. We may assume $\bar{\kappa}=m \kappa, m \in \mathbb{Z}$. Then the assumption of Conjecture 1.1.2 reads $2 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$.

Let $\Lambda_{a d}^{+}$be the dominant coweigts of $G_{a d}$ then $\Lambda_{a d}^{+}=\left\{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n} \mid a_{1} \geq \ldots \geq\right.$ $\left.a_{n} \geq 0\right\}$. If $\mu \in \Lambda_{a d}^{+}$and $\mu \leq \omega_{i}$ then $\mu=(1, \ldots, 1,0, \ldots, 0)$, where 1 appears $k$ times with $k \leq i$ and $k=i \bmod 2$. Any weight of $\mathbb{V} \omega_{i}$ is of the form $w \mu, w \in W$, where $\mu \in \Lambda_{a d}^{+}$and $\mu \leq \omega_{i}$. So, the weights of $\mathbb{V} \omega_{i}$ are of the form $\omega_{i}-\lambda=\sum_{r=1}^{k} \epsilon_{r} e_{j_{r}}$, where $0 \leq k \leq i, k=i \bmod 2$, and $1 \leq j_{1}<\ldots<j_{k} \leq n$, here $\epsilon_{r}= \pm 1$.

If $1 \leq i<n$ then $\omega_{i}-\alpha_{i}=(1, \ldots, 1,0,1,0, \ldots, 0)$, where 1 appears first $i-1$ times. If $k<i$ then $\lambda-\alpha_{i}$ will contain an entry 1 on some $m$-th place and $\kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}, \beta_{m, m}\right)=2$, so $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right)$ is not divisible by $N$ in this case. If $k=i$ and $\lambda-\alpha_{i}$ does not contain the entry 1 then $\lambda-\alpha_{i}$ is of the form $\sum_{j \in S} \beta_{j j}$ for some subset $S \subset\{1, \ldots, n\}$ that contains at most $i$ elements. Since $i<n$ there is a couple $j_{1} \in S, j_{2} \notin S$. Then $\kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}, \beta_{j_{1}, j_{2}}\right)=2$, so $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right)$ is not divisible by $N$ in this case.

Let $i=n$ then $\omega_{n}-\alpha_{n}=(1, \ldots, 1,-1)$. Let $\omega_{i}-\lambda$ be as above. If $k<n$ then $k \leq n-2$, and $\lambda-\alpha_{n}$ will contain an entry 1 at some place. As above this implies that $\bar{\kappa}\left(\bar{\lambda}-\alpha_{i}\right)$ is not divisible by $N$ in this case. If $k=n$ then $\lambda-\alpha_{n}=\sum_{j \in S} \beta_{j j}+a e_{n}$, where $S \subset\{1, \ldots, n-1\}$ is a subset, and $a=0$ or $a=-2$. If $\lambda-\alpha_{n}$ contains a entry 0 then as above one shows that $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right)$ is not divisible by $N$. The only remaning case is $\lambda-\alpha_{n}=(2, \ldots, 2,-2)=-\beta_{n n}+\sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \beta_{j j}$.

Recall that for any coroot $\alpha$ one has $\kappa(\alpha)=\frac{\kappa(\alpha, \alpha)}{2} \check{\alpha}$. We get $\kappa\left(\beta_{j j}\right)=2 \check{\beta}_{j j}$ for any $j$. So, $\kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{n}\right)=-2 \check{\beta}_{n n}+2 \sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \check{\beta}_{j j}$. The roots lattice of $G$ is $\mathbb{Z}^{n} \subset \check{\Lambda}$, and $-\check{\beta}_{n n}+\sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \check{\beta}_{j j}$ is divisible in $\check{\Lambda}$, namely $\frac{1}{2}\left(-\check{\beta}_{n n}+\sum_{j=1}^{n-1} \check{\beta}_{j j}\right) \in \check{\Lambda}$. So, we must require that $4 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$ to garantee that $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right)$ is not divisible by $N$. We are done.

Type $G_{2}$. Let $G$ be of type $G_{2}$. Let $\Lambda=\left\{a \in \mathbb{Z}^{3} \mid \sum_{i} a_{i}=0\right\}$ with the bilinear form $\kappa: \Lambda \otimes \Lambda \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ given by $\kappa(a, b)=\sum_{i} a_{i} b_{i}$ for $a, b \in \Lambda$. The coroots are the vectors $\mu \in \Lambda$ such that $\kappa(\mu, \mu)=2$ or 6 . The coroots are

$$
\pm\left\{e_{1}-e_{2}, e_{1}-e_{3}, e_{2}-e_{3}, 2 e_{1}-e_{2}-e_{3}, 2 e_{2}-e_{1}-e_{3}, 2 e_{3}-e_{1}-e_{2}\right\}
$$

The form $\kappa$ induces an inclusion $\kappa: \Lambda \hookrightarrow \check{\Lambda}$ such that $\check{\Lambda} / \kappa(\Lambda) \rightrightarrows \mathbb{Z} / 3 \mathbb{Z}$. The roots can be found from the property that for any coroot $\alpha$ one has $\kappa(\alpha)=\frac{\kappa(\alpha, \alpha)}{2} \check{\alpha}$. For a short coroot $\alpha$ one gets $\kappa(\alpha)=\check{\alpha}$, and for a long coroot $\alpha$ one gets $\kappa(\alpha)=3 \check{\alpha}$. We get the roots

$$
\pm\left\{e_{1}-e_{2}, e_{1}-e_{3}, e_{2}-e_{3}, e_{1}, e_{2}, e_{3}\right\} \subset \mathbb{Z}^{3} /\left(e_{1}+e_{2}+e_{3}\right)=\check{\Lambda}
$$

The center of $G$ is trivial. Pick positive roots $\check{\alpha}_{1}=e_{1}-e_{2}$ and $\check{\alpha}_{2}=-e_{1}$. They correspond to simple coroots $\alpha_{1}=e_{1}-e_{2}, \alpha_{2}=-2 e_{1}+e_{2}+e_{3}$. The dominant coweights are $\Lambda^{+}=\left\{a \in \Lambda \mid a_{2} \leq a_{1} \leq 0\right\}$. The fundamental coweights are $\omega_{1}=$ $(0,-1,1)=2 \alpha_{1}+\alpha_{2}$ and $\omega_{2}=(-1,-1,2)=3 \alpha_{1}+2 \alpha_{2}$. The positive coroots are $\left\{\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}, \alpha_{2}+\alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}+2 \alpha_{1}, \alpha_{2}+3 \alpha_{1}, 3 \alpha_{1}+2 \alpha_{2}\right\}$. The representation $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{2}}$ is the adjoint representation of $\mathscr{G}, \operatorname{dim} \mathbb{V}^{\omega_{2}}=14$ and $\operatorname{dim} \mathbb{V}^{\omega_{1}}=7$. We have $\omega_{1} \leq \omega_{2}$. We assume $\bar{\kappa}=m \kappa$ for some $m \in \mathbb{Z}$.

The weights of $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{2}}$ are coroots and zero. So, for $i=2$ the coweight $\lambda$ is one of the following

$$
\begin{aligned}
\left\{\alpha_{1}+\alpha_{2}, 2 \alpha_{1}+\alpha_{2}, 3 \alpha_{1}+\right. & \alpha_{2}, 2 \alpha_{1}+2 \alpha_{2}, 3 \alpha_{1}+2 \alpha_{2}, 4 \alpha_{1}+2 \alpha_{2} \\
& \left.3 \alpha_{1}+3 \alpha_{2}, 4 \alpha_{1}+3 \alpha_{2}, 5 \alpha_{1}+3 \alpha_{2}, 6 \alpha_{1}+3 \alpha_{2}, 6 \alpha_{1}+4 \alpha_{2}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Since $\kappa\left(\alpha_{1}\right)=\check{\alpha}_{1}$ and $\kappa\left(\check{\alpha}_{2}\right)=3 \check{\alpha}_{2}$, we get in this case that $\kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{2}\right)$ is an element of the set

$$
\begin{aligned}
&\left\{\check{\alpha}_{1}, 2 \check{\alpha}_{1}, 3 \check{\alpha}_{1}, 2 \check{\alpha}_{1}+3 \check{\alpha}_{2}, 3 \check{\alpha}_{1}+3 \check{\alpha}_{2}, 4 \check{\alpha}_{1}+3 \check{\alpha}_{2}, 3 \check{\alpha}_{1}+6 \check{\alpha}_{2},\right. \\
&\left.4 \check{\alpha}_{1}+3 \check{\alpha}_{2}, 5 \check{\alpha}_{1}+6 \check{\alpha}_{2}, 6 \check{\alpha}_{1}+6 \check{\alpha}_{2}, 6 \check{\alpha}_{1}+9 \check{\alpha}_{2}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

An element of this set may be divisible in $\check{\Lambda}$ by $2,3,6$. So, in order to garantee that $\frac{m}{N} \kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{2}\right) \notin \Lambda=\mathbb{Z} \check{\alpha}_{1} \oplus \mathbb{Z} \check{\alpha}_{2}$, we must assume $6 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$. In terms of $\varrho$ this assumption reads $\varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \frac{1}{2} \mathbb{Z}$ for any simple coroot $\alpha_{i}$.

Let now $i=1$. Then $\kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{1}\right)$ is an element of the set

$$
\left\{3 \check{\alpha}_{2}, \check{\alpha}_{1}+3 \check{\alpha}_{2}, 2 \check{\alpha}_{1}+3 \check{\alpha}_{2}, 2 \check{\alpha}_{1}+6 \check{\alpha}_{2}, 3 \check{\alpha}_{1}+6 \check{\alpha}_{2}\right\}
$$

An element of this set may be divisible in $\check{\Lambda}$ by 2,3 . So, we must assume $2 m, 3 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$. Finally, it suffices to assume $6 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$. We are done.

Type $D_{n}$. Let $G=\operatorname{Spin}_{2 n}$ with $n \geq 4$. We take $\Lambda=\left\{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n} \mid \sum_{j} a_{j}=0\right.$ $\bmod 2\}$, so $\mathbb{Z}^{n} \subset \check{\Lambda}$. The group $\check{\Lambda}$ is generated by $\mathbb{Z}^{n}$ and the element $\frac{1}{2}(1, \ldots, 1)$. The
roots are

$$
\check{R}=\left\{ \pm \check{\alpha}_{i j}=e_{i}-e_{j}(1 \leq i<j \leq n), \pm \check{\beta}_{i j}=e_{i}+e_{j}(1 \leq i<j \leq n)\right\}
$$

The simple roots are $\check{\alpha}_{1}=\check{\alpha}_{12}, \ldots, \check{\alpha}_{n-1}=\check{\alpha}_{n-1, n}, \check{\alpha}_{n}=\check{\beta}_{n-1, n}$. The coroots are $\alpha_{i j}=e_{i}-e_{j}, \beta_{i j}=e_{i}+e_{j}$. The Weyl group acting on $\Lambda$ contains all the permutations, and also all the sign changes with the even number of sign changes. Let $\kappa: \Lambda \otimes \Lambda \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ be given by $\kappa(a, b)=\sum_{k=1}^{n} a_{k} b_{k}$. Then $\kappa$ is the unique $W$-invariant symmetric bilinear form such that $\kappa(\alpha, \alpha)=2$ for any coroot. Let $\bar{\kappa}=m \kappa, m \in \mathbb{Z}$. The assumption of Conjecture 1.1.2 reads $m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$.

The center of $G$ is $\mathbb{Z} / 2 \mathbb{Z} \times \mathbb{Z} / 2 \mathbb{Z}$ for $n$ even (resp., $\mathbb{Z} / 4 \mathbb{Z}$ for $n$ odd). The group $\Lambda_{a d}$ is generated by $\mathbb{Z}^{n}$ and the vector $\frac{1}{2}(1, \ldots, 1)$. The fundamental coweights of $G_{a d}$ in $\Lambda_{a d}$ are $\omega_{i}=(1, \ldots, 1,0, \ldots, 0) \in \mathbb{Z}^{n}$, where 1 appears $i$ times for $1 \leq i \leq n-2$, and

$$
\omega_{n}=\frac{1}{2}(1, \ldots, 1), \quad \omega_{n-1}=\frac{1}{2}(1, \ldots, 1,-1)
$$

Here $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{n-1}}, \mathbb{V}^{\omega_{n}}$ are half-spin representations of $\check{G}^{s c} \rightrightarrows \mathbb{S p i n}_{2 n}$. The representation $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{1}}$ is the standard representation of $\mathrm{SO}_{2 n}$, and $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{i}} \Im \wedge^{i} \mathbb{V}^{\omega_{1}}$ for $1 \leq i \leq n-2$. Both half-spin representations are minuscule of dimension $2^{n-1}$.

The weights of $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{n}}$ (resp., of $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{n-1}}$ ) are $\frac{1}{2}\left(\epsilon_{1}, \ldots, \epsilon_{n}\right)$, where $\epsilon_{k}= \pm 1$, and the number of negative signs in even (resp., odd).

If $i=n$ then $\lambda$ is of the form $\lambda=\sum_{k \in S} e_{k}$, where $S \subset\{1, \ldots, n\}$ and $|S|$ is even. For $n$ odd here one checks that for any such $\lambda, \kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{n}\right)$ is not divisible in $\check{\Lambda}$, so $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{n}\right) \notin N \mathbb{Z}$. For $n$ even taking $\lambda=(1, \ldots, 1,0,0)$ we get $\lambda-\alpha_{n}=(1, \ldots, 1,-1,-1)$. For any $\mu \in \Lambda, \kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{n}, \mu\right)$ is even. So, we have to assume $2 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$ for $n$ even. Under this assumption one checks that $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{n}\right) \notin N \check{\Lambda}$.

If $i=n-1$ then $\lambda-\alpha_{n-1}$ is of the form $\left(\epsilon_{1}, \ldots, \epsilon_{n-2}, 0, \epsilon_{n}\right)$, where $\epsilon_{k}=0$ or 1 , and the number of 1 's is even; or of the form $\left(\epsilon_{1}, \ldots, \epsilon_{n-2},-1, \epsilon_{n}\right)$, where $\epsilon_{k}=0$ or 1 , and the number of 1 's is odd (and the element $\lambda=0$ is excluded here). In the first case $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{n}\right) \notin N \check{\Lambda}$, and in the second case the only difficulty comes from $\lambda-\alpha_{n-1}=(1, \ldots, 1,-1,1)$ for $n$ even. In this case our assumption $2 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$ for $n$ even garantees that $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{n}\right) \notin N \check{\Lambda}$.

Let now $i \leq n-2$. Note that for any $a=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n}\right) \in \Lambda, \kappa(a)=\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{n}\right) \in \check{\Lambda}$. If $\mu \in \Lambda^{+}$is a weight of $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{i}}$ then $\mu$ is of the form $(1, \ldots, 1,0, \ldots, 0)$, where 1 appears $m \leq i$ times with $i-m$ even. So, any weight of $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{i}}$ is of the form $\sum_{k \in S} \epsilon_{k}$ with $\epsilon_{k}= \pm 1$, where $S \subset\{1, \ldots, n\}$ is a subset of order $m \leq i$ with $i-m$ even. We have $\omega_{i}-\alpha_{i}=(1, \ldots, 1,0,1,0, \ldots, 0)$, where 1 first appears $i-1$ times. If $\lambda-\alpha_{i}$ contains the entry 0 then its other entries could be only $0,1,-1,2$. So, $\kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right)$ may be divisible at most by 2 in $\check{\Lambda}$. Since $2 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}, \bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right) \notin N \check{\Lambda}$ in this case. If $\lambda-\alpha_{i}$ does not contains the entry 0 and contains the entry 2 then $\kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right)$ may be divisible at most by 2. If $\lambda-\alpha_{i}$ does not contains the entries 0,2 then $i=n / 2, n$ is even and $\lambda-\alpha_{i}=\left(1, \ldots, 1, \epsilon_{i}, 1, \epsilon_{i+2}, \ldots, \epsilon_{n}\right)$ with $\epsilon_{k}= \pm 1$. Then $\kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right)$ is divisible at most by 2 . We are done.

Remark A.1.1. Our result for the type $D_{n}$ could possibly be imroved by replacing $\mathbb{S p i n}_{2 n}$ with the corresponding group with connected center as in Remark 1.1.3.

Type $F_{4}$. Let $I=\mathbb{Z}^{4}, e=\frac{1}{2}\left(e_{1}+e_{2}+e_{3}+e_{4}\right) \in\left(\frac{1}{2} \mathbb{Z}\right)^{4}$ and $\Lambda=I \cup I^{\prime}$, where $I^{\prime}=e+I$. So, $\Lambda \subset\left(\frac{1}{2} \mathbb{Z}\right)^{4}$. Let $\kappa: \Lambda \otimes \Lambda \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ be the symmetric bilinear form given by $\kappa(a, b)=2 \sum_{k} a_{k} b_{k}$. Let $R$ be the set of $\mu \in \Lambda$ with $\kappa(\mu, \mu)=2$ or 4 . The coroots are

$$
R=\left\{ \pm e_{i}(1 \leq i \leq 4), \pm\left(e_{i}-e_{j}\right), \pm\left(e_{i}+e_{j}\right)(1 \leq i<j \leq 4), \frac{1}{2}( \pm 1, \ldots, \pm 1)\right\}
$$

Pick $\alpha_{1}=\frac{1}{2}(1,-1,-1,-1), \alpha_{2}=e_{4}, \alpha_{3}=e_{3}-e_{4}, \alpha_{4}=e_{2}-e_{3}$. These are simple coroots (notations from [28]), and $\Lambda$ is freely generated by $\alpha_{i}$. The map $\kappa: \Lambda \hookrightarrow \Lambda$ is an inclusion. The center of $G$ is trivial.

We identify $\check{\Lambda}$ with a sublattice of $\mathbb{Q}^{4}$ such that the pairing $\langle\rangle:, \Lambda \otimes \check{\Lambda} \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ is the map sending $(a, b)$ to $\sum_{k} a_{k} b_{k}$. The fundamental weights are $\check{\omega}_{1}=2 e_{1}, \check{\omega}_{2}=$ $3 e_{1}+e_{2}+e_{3}+e_{4}, \check{\omega}_{3}=2 e_{1}+e_{2}+e_{3}, \check{\omega}_{4}=e_{1}+e_{2}$ in $\check{\Lambda}$. Then $\check{\Lambda}$ is freely generated by $\check{\omega}_{i}$. So, $\check{\Lambda}=\left\{a \in \mathbb{Z}^{4} \mid \sum_{i} a_{i}=0 \bmod 2\right\}$. The map $\kappa: \Lambda \rightarrow \check{\Lambda}$ sends any $a$ to $2 a$. We recover the roots in $\check{\Lambda}$ from the property that $\kappa(\alpha)=\frac{\kappa(\alpha, \alpha)}{2} \check{\alpha}$ for any coroot $\alpha$. The roots are

$$
\check{R}=\left\{ \pm 2 e_{i}(1 \leq i \leq 4), \pm\left(e_{i}-e_{j}\right), \pm\left(e_{i}+e_{j}\right)(1 \leq i<j \leq 4),( \pm 1, \ldots, \pm 1)\right\}
$$

The simple roots are $\check{\alpha}_{1}=(1,-1,-1,-1), \check{\alpha}_{2}=2 e_{4}, \check{\alpha}_{3}=e_{3}-e_{4}, \check{\alpha}_{4}=e_{2}-e_{3}$. The fundamental coweights are $\omega_{1}=e_{1}, \omega_{2}=\frac{1}{2}\left(3 e_{1}+e_{2}+e_{3}+e_{4}\right), \omega_{3}=2 e_{1}+e_{2}+e_{3}$, $\omega_{4}=e_{1}+e_{2}$. The Weyl group acting on $\Lambda$ is generated by all the permutations, all the sign changes, and the element $s_{1}$ given by
$s_{1}\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{4}\right)=\frac{1}{2}\left(a_{1}+\ldots+a_{4}, a_{1}+a_{2}-a_{3}-a_{4}, a_{1}-a_{2}+a_{3}-a_{4}, a_{1}-a_{2}-a_{3}+a_{4}\right)$
The element $-w_{0}$ acts trivially on $\Lambda$. The group $W$ acts transitively on long (resp., short) coroots. We have $0 \leq \omega_{1} \leq \omega_{4} \leq \omega_{2} \leq \omega_{3}$. The representation $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{4}}$ is the adjoint one, $\operatorname{dim} \mathbb{V}^{\omega_{2}}=273, \operatorname{dim} \mathbb{V}^{\omega_{3}}=1274$. The 24 positive coroots are

$$
\begin{aligned}
& R^{+}=\left\{\alpha_{i}(1 \leq i \leq 4), \alpha_{2}+\alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4}, \alpha_{2}+\alpha_{3}, 2 \alpha_{1}+3 \alpha_{2}+2 \alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4}\right. \\
& 2 \alpha_{1}+2 \alpha_{2}+\alpha_{3}, 2 \alpha_{1}+2 \alpha_{2}+\alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4}, 2 \alpha_{1}+2 \alpha_{2}+2 \alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4}, \alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4} \\
& 2 \alpha_{1}+4 \alpha_{2}+3 \alpha_{3}+2 \alpha_{4}, 2 \alpha_{1}+4 \alpha_{2}+3 \alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4}, 2 \alpha_{1}+4 \alpha_{2}+2 \alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4}, \\
& 2 \alpha_{2}+2 \alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4}, 2 \alpha_{2}+\alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4}, 2 \alpha_{2}+\alpha_{3} \\
& \alpha_{1}+\alpha_{2}+\alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4}, \alpha_{1}+\alpha_{2}+\alpha_{3}, \alpha_{1}+\alpha_{2}, \alpha_{1}+2 \alpha_{2}+2 \alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4} \\
&\left.\quad \alpha_{1}+3 \alpha_{2}+2 \alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4}, \alpha_{1}+2 \alpha_{2}+\alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4}, \alpha_{1}+2 \alpha_{2}+\alpha_{3}\right\}
\end{aligned}
$$

Let $i=1$. The weights of $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{1}}$ are known from [28], they are $\pm e_{j}, \frac{1}{2}( \pm 1, \ldots, \pm 1), 0$. We have $\omega_{1}-\alpha_{1}=e$. So, $\lambda-\alpha_{1}$ may be $\frac{1}{2}\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{4}\right)$, where all $a_{j}=1$ except one, which is -1 or 3 ; it also may be $\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{4}\right) \neq 0$, where each $a_{k}$ is 0 or 1 ; it also maybe $e$. We see that $\kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{1}\right)$ may be divisible at most by 2 . Assume $\bar{\kappa}=m \kappa$ with $m \in \mathbb{Z}$. The assumption of Conjecture 1.1.2 says $2 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$. So, in this case $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right)$ is not divisible by $N$.

Let $i=4$. The weights of $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{4}}$ are the coroots and 0 . We have $\omega_{4}=2 \alpha_{1}+4 \alpha_{2}+$ $3 \alpha_{3}+2 \alpha_{4}$. If $\omega_{4}-\lambda$ is a weight of $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{4}}$ then $\lambda \leq 2 \omega_{4}$. Under our assumptions, we get $0<\lambda-\alpha_{4} \leq 2 \omega_{4}-\alpha_{4}=4 \alpha_{1}+8 \alpha_{2}+6 \alpha_{3}+3 \alpha_{4}$. Since $\gamma:=2 \alpha_{1}+4 \alpha_{2}+3 \alpha_{3}+\alpha_{4}$ is a coroot, $\lambda-\alpha_{4}$ may take value $\omega_{4}+\gamma-\alpha_{4}=4 \alpha_{1}+8 \alpha_{2}+6 \alpha_{3}+2 \alpha_{4}$. For this $\lambda$
we see that $\kappa\left(\lambda-\alpha_{4}\right)=4 \check{\alpha}_{1}+8 \check{\alpha}_{2}+12 \check{\alpha}_{3}+4 \check{\alpha}_{4}$ is divisible by 4 . So, the assumption of Conjecture 1.1 .2 is not sufficient for our method to work in this case. We need to assume at least that $4 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$.

Use the method from Section A.1. The dominant coweights $\mu \in \Lambda^{+}$such that $\mu \leq \omega_{4}$ are $\left\{0, \omega_{1}, \omega_{4}\right\}$. For $\mu=0$ we need to check that $\bar{\kappa}\left(\omega_{4}\right) \notin N \check{\Lambda}$. Since $\kappa\left(\omega_{4}\right)=2\left(e_{1}+e_{2}\right)$ is only divisible by 2 , and $2 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$, we see that $\bar{\kappa}\left(\omega_{4}\right) \notin N \check{\Lambda}$. For $\mu=\omega_{1}$ this property is easy. The $W$-orbit through $\omega_{4}$ is the set of long coroots. For $\mu=\omega_{4}$ and a long coroot $\alpha, \kappa(\alpha-\mu)$ may be divisible at most by 4 in the case $\alpha=-e_{1}-e_{2}$. The assumption $4 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$ garantees in this case that $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right) \notin N \check{\Lambda}$.

Let $i=2$. The dominant coweights $\mu$ such that $\mu \leq \omega_{2}$ form the set $\left\{0, \omega_{1}, \omega_{4}, \omega_{2}\right\}$. The $W$-orbit through $\omega_{2}$ is the set

$$
\begin{gathered}
X_{2}=\left\{\frac{1}{2}( \pm 3, \pm 1, \pm 1, \pm 1), \frac{1}{2}( \pm 1, \pm 3, \pm 1, \pm 1), \frac{1}{2}( \pm 1, \pm 1, \pm 3, \pm 1), \frac{1}{2}( \pm 1, \pm 1, \pm 1, \pm 3)\right. \\
( \pm 1, \pm 1, \pm 1,0),( \pm 1, \pm 1,0, \pm 1),( \pm 1,0, \pm 1, \pm 1),(0, \pm 1, \pm 1, \pm 1)\}
\end{gathered}
$$

these are all the coweights of length 6 . The element $\kappa\left(\omega_{2}\right)$ is not divisible. For $\tau \in X_{2}$, $\kappa\left(\tau-\omega_{1}\right)$ is divisible at most by 2 . For $\tau \in X_{2}, \kappa\left(\tau-\omega_{4}\right)$ is divisible at most by 2 . For $\tau \in X_{2}, \kappa\left(\tau-\omega_{2}\right)$ may be divisible by 2 or 3 . Namely, if $\tau=\frac{1}{2}(-3,1,1,1)$ then $\kappa\left(\tau-\omega_{2}\right)=-6 e_{1}$ is divisible in $\check{\Lambda}$ by 3 . So, we must assume $3 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$.

Let $i=3$. The set of $\mu \in \Lambda^{+}$such that $\mu \leq \omega_{3}$ is the set $\left\{0, \omega_{1}, \omega_{4}, \omega_{2}, 2 \omega_{1}, \omega_{1}+\right.$ $\left.\omega_{4}, \omega_{3}\right\}$. The $W$-orbit through $\omega_{3}$ is the set $X_{3}$ of all the coweights of length 12, it consists of $( \pm 2, \pm 1, \pm 1,0)$ and all their permutations. The element $\kappa\left(\omega_{3}\right)$ is divisible by 2 . For $\tau \in X_{3}, \kappa\left(\tau-\omega_{1}\right)$ is not divisible. For $\tau \in X_{3}, \kappa\left(\tau-\omega_{4}\right)$ may be divisible at most by 4 . In this case our condition $4 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$ garantees that $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right) \notin N \check{\Lambda}$. For $\tau \in X_{3}, \kappa\left(\tau-\omega_{2}\right)$ may be divisible at most by 3 . For $\tau \in X_{3}, \kappa\left(\tau-2 \omega_{1}\right)$ is divisible at most by 2 . For $\tau \in X_{3}, \kappa\left(\tau-\omega_{1}-\omega_{4}\right)$ is not divisible. For $\tau \in X_{3}, \kappa\left(\tau-\omega_{3}\right)$ may be divisible by 4 and by 6 (it is not divisible by 5 or by $r$ with $r \geq 7$ ). For example, if $\tau=(-1,-2,1,0)$ then $\kappa\left(\tau-\omega_{3}\right)=6(-1,-1,0,0) \in 6 \check{\Lambda}$. Our condition $4 m, 6 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$ garantees that $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right) \notin N \check{\Lambda}$. We are done.
A.2. Assume $G$ is of type $E_{8}$. We follow the notations for the corresponding root system from Bourbaki ([7], chapter 6 , Section 4.10 ). So, $\Lambda=\Lambda_{1}+\mathbb{Z}\left(\frac{1}{2} \sum_{i=1}^{8} e_{i}\right)$, where $e_{i}$ is the canonical (orthonormal) base in $\mathbb{Z}^{8}$. Here $\Lambda_{1}=\left\{\left(a_{1}, \ldots, a_{8}\right) \in \mathbb{Z}^{8} \mid \sum a_{i}=0\right.$ $\bmod 2\}$. The bilinear form $\kappa: \Lambda \otimes \Lambda \rightarrow \mathbb{Z}$ is induced from the scalar product on $\mathbb{R}^{8}$, where $e_{i}$ is the orthonormal base. Then $\kappa: \Lambda \rightarrow \Lambda$ is an isomorphism. The element $w_{0}$ acts on $\Lambda$ as -1 . The structure of $W$ is described in (7), exercise 1, paragraph 4, p. 228). It contains all the permutations of $e_{i}$ and all the even number of sign changes (of the base elements). Our notations for $\omega_{i}$ and $\alpha_{i}$ is as in ([7, Section 4.10, p. 213). In particular, $\omega_{8}$ is the biggest coroot, so $\mathbb{V}^{\omega_{8}}$ is the (quasi-minuscule) adjoint representation. We may assume $\bar{\kappa}=m \kappa$. The assumption of Conjecture 1.1.2 reads $m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$. The condition $\bar{\kappa}\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right) \in N \check{\Lambda}$ is equivalent to $m\left(\lambda-\alpha_{i}\right) \in N \Lambda$.

We have the following inequalities

$$
0 \leq \omega_{8} \leq \omega_{1} \leq \omega_{7} \leq \omega_{2} \leq \omega_{6} \leq \omega_{3} \leq \omega_{5} \leq \omega_{4}
$$

For $i=8$ we have $\omega_{8}=e_{7}+e_{8}$ and $\alpha_{8}=e_{7}-e_{6}$. So, $\omega_{8}-\alpha_{8}=e_{6}+e_{8}$, and $\omega_{8}-\lambda$ is either zero or a coroot. Taking $\omega_{i}-\lambda=-e_{6}-e_{8}$ we get $\lambda-\alpha_{i}=2\left(e_{6}+e_{8}\right) \in 2 \Lambda$. So, we have to assume $2 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$ at least. Clearly, for $\omega_{i}-\lambda= \pm e_{k} \pm e_{j}$ with $k \neq j$ the element $\lambda-\alpha_{i}$ may be divisible at most by 2 in $\Lambda$. For $\omega_{i}-\lambda=\frac{1}{2}\left(a_{1}+\ldots+a_{8}\right)$ with $a_{k}= \pm 1, \sum_{k} a_{k}$ even, the element $\lambda-\alpha_{8}$ is not divisible. So, for $i=8$ we are done.

In the case $i=4$ consider $\omega_{4}-\alpha_{4}=e_{2}+e_{4}+e_{5}+e_{6}+e_{7}+5 e_{8}$. Its $W$-orbit contains the element $\omega_{4}-\lambda=e_{2}+e_{4}+e_{5}+e_{6}+e_{7}-5 e_{8}$, for such $\lambda$ we get $\lambda-\alpha_{4}=10 e_{8}$. So, we must assume $10 \mathrm{~m} \notin N \mathbb{Z}$.

In the case $i=5$ we get $\omega_{5}-\alpha_{5}=e_{3}+e_{5}+e_{6}+e_{7}+4 e_{8}$. The $W$-orbit of this element contains $\omega_{5}-\lambda=e_{3}+e_{5}+e_{6}+e_{7}-4 e_{8}$. For this $\lambda$ we get $\lambda-\alpha_{5}=8 e_{8}$. So, we must assume $8 m \notin N \mathbb{Z}$.

In the case $i=6$ we get $\omega_{6}-\alpha_{6}=e_{4}+e_{6}+e_{7}+3 e_{8}$. The $W$-orbit of this element contains $\omega_{6}-\lambda=e_{4}+e_{6}+e_{7}-3 e_{8}$. For this $\lambda$ we get $\lambda-\alpha_{6}=6 e_{8}$. So, we must assume $6 \mathrm{~m} \notin N \mathbb{Z}$. The above assumptions are equivalent to the property that for a simple coroot $\alpha_{i}, \varrho\left(\alpha_{i}\right) \notin \frac{1}{10} \mathbb{Z}, \frac{1}{8} \mathbb{Z}, \frac{1}{6} \mathbb{Z}$.

## Appendix B. Proof of Proposition 2.7 .1

B.1. For the convenience of the reader, we first formulate the problem that could be thought of as the metaplectic Casselman-Shalika problem.

As in [18], for $\eta \in \Lambda$ we write $\chi_{\eta}: U(F) \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ for the additive character of conductor $\bar{\eta}$, where $\bar{\eta}$ is the image of $\eta$ in the coweights lattice of $G_{a d}$. For $\eta+\nu \in \Lambda^{+}$we also write $\chi_{\eta}^{\nu}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\nu} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ for any $\left(U(F), \chi_{\eta}\right)$-equivariant function. The isomorphism $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \rightrightarrows \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta}$, $v \mapsto t^{\eta} v$ transforms $\chi_{0}^{0}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$ to $\chi_{-\eta}^{\eta}: \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \rightarrow \mathbb{A}^{1}$.

For $\nu \in \Lambda^{\sharp,+}$ denote by $\widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G}^{\nu}$ the restriction of the gerb $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{G} \rightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{G}$ to $\overline{\mathrm{Gr}}_{G}^{\nu}$. Recall the irreducible objects $\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{\nu}$ of $\operatorname{Perv}_{G, \zeta}$ defined in ([22], Section 2.4.2), we are using for their definition the choice of $\Omega^{\frac{1}{2}}$ from Section 0.0.2. The perverse sheaf $\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{\nu}$ is defined only up to a scalar automorphism (but up to a unique isomorphism for $\nu$ in the coroots lattice of $G$ ).

Any trivialization of the fibre of $\mathrm{Gra}_{G} \rightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{G}$ at $t^{\eta} G\left(\mathcal{O}_{x}\right)$ yields a section $s_{B}^{\eta}: \mathrm{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \rightarrow$ $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{B}^{\eta}$ of the gerb $\widetilde{\mathrm{Gr}}_{B}^{\eta} \rightarrow \mathrm{Gr}_{B}^{\eta}$.

The metaplectic Casselman-Shalika problem is the following. Given $\lambda \in \Lambda^{\sharp,+}$ and $\mu, \nu \in \Lambda$ with $\mu+\nu \in \Lambda^{+}$, calculate

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{R\Gamma }_{c}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\nu} \cap \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G}^{\lambda},\left(\chi_{\mu}^{\nu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes\left(s_{B}^{\nu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{\lambda}\right) \tag{48}
\end{equation*}
$$

(and describe the answer in terms of the corresponding quantum group).
Pick $x \in X$. As in ([18], Section 8.2.4) for $\mu+\nu \in \Lambda^{+}$we can calculate the complex $j_{x, \mu}^{*} \mathrm{H}_{G}\left(\mathcal{A}^{-w_{0}(\lambda)}, \mathcal{F}_{x, \mu+\nu!!}\right)$ over $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x, \mu}$. It will vanish unless $\mu \in \Lambda^{+}$, and in the latter case it will identifiy with

$$
\mathcal{F}_{x, \mu,!} \otimes \operatorname{R\Gamma }_{c}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B, x}^{\nu} \cap \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G, x}^{\lambda},\left(\chi_{\mu}^{\nu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi} \otimes\left(s_{B}^{\nu}\right)^{*} \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{\lambda}\right)[\langle\nu, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle]
$$

So, the complexes (48) describe the action of the Hecke functors on the objects $\mathcal{F}_{x, \eta,!}$ for $\eta \in \Lambda^{+}$.
B.2. Properties ii) and iii) are clearly equivalent. For $\eta \in \Lambda$ one has

$$
\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda} \rightrightarrows \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \cap \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B^{-}}^{\eta-\lambda}
$$

By ([26], Proposition 3.5.1), if $-\eta$ is deep enough in the dominant chamber then

$$
\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \cap \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{B^{-}}^{\eta-\lambda}=\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \cap \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)}
$$

Here we assume that for each $-\lambda \leq \mu \leq 0$ the coweight $\eta+\mu$ is anti-dominant, and $\eta-\lambda \in \Lambda^{\sharp}$. Consider the complex

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{R\Gamma }_{c}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \cap \overline{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)},\left(s_{B}^{\eta}\right)^{*} \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)} \otimes\left(\chi_{-\eta}^{\eta}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi}\right)[\langle\eta, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle] \tag{49}
\end{equation*}
$$

This complex is what should be the limiting case of the metaplectic Casselman-Shalika formula (48) as in ([26], Section 3). As in ([18], Section 8.2.4), the tensor product of $\mathcal{F}_{x,-\eta}$ by (49) is isomorphic over $\widetilde{\mathfrak{M}}_{x,-\eta}$ to $j_{x,-\eta}^{*} \mathrm{H}_{G}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{\lambda-\eta}, \mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right)$. Recall that $\mathrm{H}_{G}\left(\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{\lambda-\eta}, \mathcal{F}_{\emptyset}\right) \rightrightarrows \mathcal{F}_{x, \lambda-\eta}$ by Theorem 5.3.1,

The contribution of the open stratum $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \cap \mathrm{Gr}_{G}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)}$ to (49) is

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{R\Gamma }_{c}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)},\left(s_{B}^{\eta}\right)^{*} \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)} \otimes\left(\chi_{-\eta}^{\eta}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi}\right)[\langle\eta, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle] \tag{50}
\end{equation*}
$$

Lemma B.2.1. The complex (50) identifies with the complex (7) shifted to the left by $\langle\lambda, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle$.

Proof. Recall the local system $\mathcal{W}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)}$ on $\widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)}$ defined in ([22], Section 2.4.2). The perverse sheaf $\mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)}$ is the intermediate extension of this (shifted) local system. The $\mathbb{G}_{m}$-torsor $\operatorname{Gra}_{G} \times{ }_{\operatorname{Gr}_{G}} \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \rightarrow \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta}$ is constant with fibre $\Omega_{x}^{-\frac{\kappa(\eta, \eta)}{2}}-0$, and $T(\mathcal{O})$ acts on it by the character $T(\mathcal{O}) \rightarrow T \xrightarrow{-\bar{\kappa}(\eta)} \mathbb{G}_{m}$. So, the local system $\left(s^{\eta}\right)^{*} \mathcal{W}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)}$ over $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)}$ changes under the action of $T(\mathcal{O})$ by the inverse image of $\mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ under $T(\mathcal{O}) \rightarrow T \xrightarrow{-\bar{\kappa}(\eta)} \mathbb{G}_{m}$. Since $\bar{\kappa}(\eta-\lambda) \in N \check{\Lambda}$, it coincides with the inverse image of $\mathcal{L}_{\zeta}$ under $T(\mathcal{O}) \rightarrow T \xrightarrow{-\bar{\kappa}(\lambda)} \mathbb{G}_{m}$. Since the isomorphism $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{0} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{B^{-}}^{-\lambda} \underset{\rightarrow}{\rightrightarrows} \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)}, z \mapsto$ $t^{\eta} z$ is $T(\mathcal{O})$-equivariant, we are done.
Lemma B.2.2. For each $-\lambda<\mu \leq 0$ the stratum $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{w_{0}(\mu+\eta)}$ does not contribute to the cohomology group of (49) in degrees $\geq-1$.

Proof. The $*$-restriction $\mathcal{A}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)}$ to $\widetilde{\operatorname{Gr}}_{G}^{w_{0}(\mu+\eta)}$ is placed in perverse degrees $<0$, that is, in usual degrees $\leq\langle\mu+\eta, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle-1$. Recall that $\operatorname{dim} \operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{w_{0}(\mu+\eta)}=-\langle\mu, \check{\rho}\rangle$.

If $\mu \neq 0$ then, by ([18], Proposition 7.1.7), $\left(\chi_{-\eta}^{\eta}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi}$ is nonconstant on each irreducible component of $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{w_{0}(\mu+\eta)}$. So, in this case

$$
\begin{equation*}
\operatorname{R\Gamma }_{c}\left(\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{w_{0}(\mu+\eta)},\left(s_{B}^{\eta}\right)^{*} \mathcal{A}_{\varepsilon}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)} \otimes\left(\chi_{-\eta}^{\eta}\right)^{*} \mathcal{L}_{\psi}\right)[\langle\eta, 2 \breve{\rho}\rangle] \tag{51}
\end{equation*}
$$

lives in degrees $\leq-2$.
If $\mu=0$ then $\operatorname{Gr}_{B}^{\eta} \cap \operatorname{Gr}_{G}^{w_{0}(\eta)}$ is a point, the $*$-restriction of $\left(s_{B}^{\eta}\right)^{*} \mathcal{A}^{w_{0}(\eta-\lambda)}$ to this point lives in degrees $\leq\langle\eta, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle-1$. Besides, it lives only in usual degrees of the same
parity as $\langle\eta-\lambda, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle$ by ([22], Lemma 2.2 ). Since $\langle\lambda, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle \in 2 \mathbb{Z}$, it is of the same parity as $\langle\eta, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle$. So, it lives in degrees $\leq\langle\eta, 2 \check{\rho}\rangle-2$.

We conclude that the subtop cohomology property is equivalent to requiring that for any $\lambda>0$, which is not a simple coroot, (49) is placed in degrees $\leq-2$. Proposition 2.7.1 is proved.

Acknowledgements. I am very grateful to M. Finkelberg and V. Lafforgue for constant support and numerous discussions on the subject. The reference to Kashiwara's result ([21], Proposition 8.2) was indicated to me by M. Finkelberg. I thank D. Gaitsgory, J. Kamnitzer, P. Baumann, G. Laumon, S. Raskin for answering my questions and useful comments. I also benefited a lot from discussions with W. T. Gan, M. Weissman and thank the University of Singapore, where this work was initiated, for hospitality. The author was supported by the ANR project ANR-13-BS01-0001-01.

## References

[1] J. Anderson, A polytope calculus for semisimple groups, Duke Math. J. 116 (2003), p. 567588
[2] M. Artin, A. Grothendieck, J.-L. Verdier, Théorie des topos et cohomologie étale des schémas, SGA 4, vol. 1-3, vol. 269, 270, 305, Springer-Verlag, Lecture notes in math. (1972)
[3] A. Beilinson, Constructible sheaves are holonomic, arXiv:1505.06768
[4] A. Beilinson, J. Bernstein, P. Deligne, Faisceaux pervers, Asterisque 100 (1982)
[5] R. Bezrukavnikov, M. Finkelberg, V. Schechtman, Factorizable Sheaves and Quantum Groups, Lecture Notes in Math., Vol. 1691 (1998)
[6] P. Baumann, St. Gaussent, On Mirkovic-Vilonen cycles and crystal combinatorics, Repr. Theory, 12 (2008), p. 83130
[7] N. Bourbaki, Groupes et algèbres de Lie, Chapitres 6 (Hermann, 1968)
[8] J.-L. Brylinski, P. Deligne, Central extensions of reductive groups by $K_{2}$, Publ. Math. de l'IHES, Vol. 94 (2001), p. 5-85
[9] A. Braverman, M. Finkelberg, D. Gaitsgory, Uhlenbeck Spaces via Affine Lie Algebras, The Unity of Mathematics Progress in Math. Vol. 244 (2006), 17-135
[10] A. Braverman, M. Finkelberg, D. Gaitsgory, I. Mirkovic, Intersection cohomology of Drinfeld's compactifications, Selecta Math., New ser. 8 (2002), p. 381-418, Erratum in: Selecta Math., New ser. 10 (2004), p. 429-430
[11] A. Braverman, D. Gaitsgory, Crystals via the affine grassmanian, Duke Math. J., vol. 107, Nu. 3 (2001), p. 561-575
[12] A. Braverman, D. Gaitsgory, Geometric Eisenstein series, Inv. Math. 150 (2002), 287-384
[13] P. Deligne, Seminaire de Géométrie Algébrique du Bois-Marie $S G A 4 \frac{1}{2}$, Cohomologie Etale, Lecture Notes in Math. 569 (1977)
[14] R. Feger, Th. W. Kephart, LieART - A Mathematica Application for Lie Algebras and Representation Theory, arXiv:1206.6379
[15] L. Fu, Etale Cohomology Theory, Nankai Trackts in Math., vol. 13 (2011)
[16] M. Finkelberg, S. Lysenko, Twisted geometric Satake equivalence, J. Inst. Math. Jussieu, 9 (2010), no. 4, p. 719-739
[17] E. Frenkel, Lectures on the Langlands Program and Conformal Field Theory, in: Frontiers in Number Theory, Physics, and Geometry II (2007), pp 387-533
[18] E. Frenkel, D. Gaitsgory, K. Vilonen, Whittaker patterns in the geometry of muduli spaces of bundles on curves, Ann. Math., 153 (2001), p. 699-748
[19] D. Gaitsgory, On a vanishing conjecture appearing in the geometric Langlands correspondence, Ann. Math., 160 (2004), p. 617-682
[20] D. Gaitsgory, Twisted Whittaker category and factorizable sheaves, Sel. Math., New ser. 13 (2008), p. 617-659
[21] M. Kashiwara, On crystal bases, Canadian Math. Soc. Conference Proceedings, vol. 16, 1995
[22] S. Lysenko, Twisted geometric Satake equivalence: reductive case, arXiv:1411.6782
[23] S. Lysenko, Geometric Eisenstein series: twisted setting, arXiv:1409.4071
[24] S. Lysenko, Twisted geometric Langlands correspondence for a torus, arXiv:1312.4310, to appear in IMRN
[25] B. C. Ngo, Preuve dune conjecture de Frenkel-Gaitsgory-Kazhdan-Vilonen, arXiv:math/9801109
[26] S. Raskin, Chiral principal series categories I: finite dimensional calculations, preprint available at http://math.mit.edu/~sraskin/
[27] A. V. Stoyanovsky, Quantum Langlands duality and conformal field theory, arXiv:math/0610974
[28] E. B. Vinberg, A. L. Onishchik, Lie groups and algebraic groups, 2nd edition, Springer Series in Soviet Mathematics (1990)

